





PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**698**



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 698

New York

Third Regiment  
Bu - D



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

## List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

## Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

## Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Company of Matrosses (379)  
     Connecticut (379)  
     Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
     Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
         Line (379)  
     Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
     First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
     Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
     Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
     Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
     Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
     Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
     Haslet's Regiment (394)  
     Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
     Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
     Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
     First Battalion (396)  
     Second Battalion (396)  
     Third Battalion (396)  
     Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
     Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
     Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### North Carolina

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

#### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

### Pennsylvania

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

## Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)-  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Barrington Guards (878)  
     Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
     Rhode Island (878)  
     Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



*Buckstaff, Peter*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 <i>37</i>	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Don Mark. *(1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1)*

See also

B.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Peter Gansevoort*

*Capt.*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 24, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*P.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Peter Buckstaff*

*Pvt.*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 15, 1778.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Buckstaff*

*The Bucktail*

*Roll* Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 1775.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Color .

Remarks .

*W. H. C.*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Peter Buckstar*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1775*

*Sept. 24, 1775*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*B.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Capt. Buckstaff*

{ Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov. 3*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Allen*



*B.*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Peter Gansevoort*

*St. John*

[Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 17 *75*  
*Albany*  
*Luci*, 17 *75*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Peter Euckat*

*N.Y.* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chilisa*



*Peter Gansevoort*

*Pvt.* [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort George*  
*Mar. 1, 1779.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *inserted*

*Mar. 3, 1779.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*insert*

*P*

3

N Y.

*Peter Burnett*  
*for, Burnett Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register.

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) *1777*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

*March 1777*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *12* page *12*

*McQuinn*

256.  
Buis James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. P. 436. 781

See also



*S*

3

N. Y.

*James Duane*  
*Capt. Fourth Regt Co.,*  
*3d New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) *(Oct 20, 1777)*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

*(3 yrs)*

Occurrences

*Mustered in*  
*June 1781*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *13* Page *13*

*Boycott*  
 { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
 3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *June 12*, 1779.

Commissioned *June 12*, 1779.

Enlisted *June 12*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

C. C.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James B. [unclear]

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 9 1775, 1775.

Commencement of time Dec., 1775.

Commencement of pay Dec., 1775.

To what time paid Dec., 1775.

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 2 Mts.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 7 Mts. \$3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$43.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1771* { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comp. for Garrison*  
*Jan. 27*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted *Oct 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Swartwout's Co.*

*Swartwout's Co.*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo* *100*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marthus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*James*

23

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3  
of June, 1776.

Roll dated June 1, 1776.  
June 1, 1776.

Appointed, 1776.

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



*James Dwyer*

*10th*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *22 dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 m.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*James Dwyer*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated: *March 1st*

*1776*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Port*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 17<sup>80</sup>.Commencement of time *Mar.*, 17<sup>80</sup>.Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17<sup>80</sup>.To what time paid *Mar.*, 17<sup>80</sup>.Pay per month *66<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dol.*Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 100 10<sup>00</sup> Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*James*

Copied.



{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*James T. Smith*

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *May*, 1780.

To what time paid, *June*, 1780.

Pay per month, *33 39 2 1/2*

Time of service, *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. 900 100 2 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 39 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*James B. B. B.*  
*P. B. B.*

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$50.00*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 m.* *2.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$52.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*James B. B. B.*  
*P. B. B.*  
Copyright.



(Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept. 10th, 1780.*

Roll dated

*October*

*1781*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Bulson, Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436. 78

See also

*P*

3

N Y.

*Corin. Puleon*  
*3d New York Regiment.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *April*, 17

Period enlisted for *1 yr.*

Occurrences *See roll*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *12*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Cornell & Co.*

*James*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1776 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
Oct - 3 , 1777.*

Appointed

*April 4 , 1777.*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. O. Hughes*

*12*  
*Cornelius Bulson*

*Quar?* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777.*

Roll dated

*John Schuyler*  
*Dec 3, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. T. Hughes*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company Muster Roll*

*Drum*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of Jan. Dec. 1777 to Jan. 19, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
Jan 19, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*(W. V. Hughes)*

B.

33

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Cornelius Bulson

*Drum?* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1819 to Mar. 6, 17 78.

Roll dated *Port Robinson*  
*March 6, 1878.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

W. D. Hayes & Co.,  
Copyright.



*P. P.*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Cornelius Buel*

*Drum?*

{ Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Mar. 6 to Apr. 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
April 14, 1778.*

Appointed : , 17 .

Commissioned : , 17 .

Enlisted : , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. F. Hughes*

*J*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Cornelius Bulson*

*Drum?* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of June Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*C. C. W. Jones*

B

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Correllius Bulson

Drum? { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June May 29 to 30, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler  
May 30, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company Muster Roll*

*Drum* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *Sept. 24*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17*78* .

Commissioned , 17*78* .

Enlisted , 17*78* .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. T. Bleeker*  
Corporal.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17/18.

Roll dated

, 17/18.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company Roll*

*Roll*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*  
*Company*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Continental*

*Rev.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gausevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17*89*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Com: Leonard*

*Leonard*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company in Service*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

11  
3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company Muster Roll*

*Drum* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec. 1st*, 17

Roll dated

*Dec. 1st 1778*  
*June 28*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Leonard Bleeker*  
Capt.

Bunce, Edmund

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

Book Mark:

See also



3

N. Y.

*Edmund Burke*

*John* { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 20*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

(548)

Copyist.

✓ Buncce. Jesse

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

✓ See also

3

N. Y.

*Isaac Finck*

*Co. 1st* { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22 to Oct 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *at Barracks in New*  
*York Oct 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 22* , 1775.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

<sup>256</sup>  
Bunhaugle, John. Co. B. V.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Bonthage, John Carel. Bury



2  
Bunschootens, Elias, Van.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Van Bunschooten, Elias

Bunskolen, Solomon

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

112

3

N. Y.

Simon Finikolen

put { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 2<sup>d</sup> to Sept 20, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Seconde-  
roga Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 10 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed Sept 14

E. J. Langdon

(543)

Copyist.

263  
Boury, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boury, William



Burch, Philip

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 3	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R. P. 436-786

See also



3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

2. of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, ( *Aug*, 17 ) .

Period enlisted for

## Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 496,786.

Vol. 100, 1950

576

1791.

B

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Philip Burch

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month Sawd money 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

*B*

**3**

1776-1780.

**| N. Y.**

*Phillip Burch*

( Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *Lawd Money. 40/*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lawd Money £12 8/*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Done*



B

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Philip Burch

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month Sum of money 40

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 13

Amount:

Amt. of pay and subsistence Sum of money 110

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

New York

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John F. Smith*

*part*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *77 50 00*

Time of service *77*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *97 50 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Edw. Smith*  
Copyist.

P.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Philip Burch

sergt, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Mar, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

*19*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Philip G. Smith*

*1st* Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month-

of *Mar - Apr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$0.00*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2.00*

Amount

Amt: of pay and subsistence *2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*John A. Smith*  
/Copyist.



Co

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Philip Burch

privat, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May & June, 1780.  
Commencement of time, 1780.  
Commencement of pay May, 1780.  
To what time paid July, 1780.  
Pay per month 69<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol  
Time of service 2 M  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence per month Dol  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) E. D. [Signature] Copyist.

265  
Burch, Sabins

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 436.786

See also

*John Church*  
*Rev. Amos* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1777* 17  
 listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426, 796.

Vol.

page

63

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abraham Swartwout*

62, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*7th September*  
*1777*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Nov 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Abraham Swartwout*



113

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Marinus Willett*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Marinus Willett*

*Abraham Swartwout*

*Co. 7*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Jan 17*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(15)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abraham Swartwout*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1776.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*June 1*, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

B

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abraham Bunch*

*B 2*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*April 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*W. H. C. C.*



*Abraham Swartwout's Co.*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 20th 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 29*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time Since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

B.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Burch*

*Cpt.*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 30*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*May 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*True*

2  
7.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abner Smith*

21  
1776

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13*, 1775.

Roll dated *20th March*  
*1776*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Nov 15*

1770

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in quarters*

*Smith*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Isabeli Burch*

*Isabeli Burch*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1775.

*Sept. 24*, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 20*, 1770.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isabeli*

*P.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Sabin Furch*

*Cor.* { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov.*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 20*, 177*0*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Filed*



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov.*  
*Albany*  
*Dec.*

, 1778.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*1776*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In service*

*Albany*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Labina Turck*

*Plt*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

~~Casualties~~

Remarks:

*Kess*

B.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Sabers Burch

Feb.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan + Feb. 1779  
Fort George  
Mar. 21, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 26, 1776

Term of enlistment

Re-enlisted 3 yrs  
Mar. 15, 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Re-enlisted

Mar. 15, 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

Heck

B.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Labins Church*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17  
*Fort Schuyler*  
*July 25*, 1775.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Check in Quarters.*

*H. A. A.*

*Burdan, John*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*R. P.*

**See also**



17

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Verdan*  
*Ala L.*

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Nov 21, 1776 to Oct 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*October 3, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

*Jan 28, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Sum*

3

N. Y.

*John Dutton*  
*Capt. (Lieut. Col.) Co.,*  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
 listment or appointment, ) *Mar 21, 1777?*

Period enlisted for *War*

Occurrences *see roll*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* Page *173*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Hendon*

*Co. C.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Oct 3 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
Decr 7, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Hendon*

17

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Gordon*

*But* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Decr. 1777 to Jan'y. 9, 1778.*

Roll dated

*1st August*

*Jan'y 9, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muller*

17

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Com. Aaronson's Co.*

*Col.*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* *1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*March*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Am*



*178*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Company 1st Battalion*

*1st* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*

Roll dated

*March 14*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Sum*

13

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Gordon*

*Put* (Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on •

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 29, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *See entry*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See command & little*  
*falls.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The "Colonel" and Lieut. Col. James Brady's Company.

*MU*

13

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Anderson*  
*1st Lt.*

[Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from 29th to 30th May, 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 30, 1778*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Detained at Fort Schuyler*

\*This company was commanded at various times by Captain Aaron A. ... Col. ... and Lieut. Col. ...

*11  
Mice*

B.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Burdett*

*But* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept 20*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*MA*

*John Dickinson*

*Col.* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 1778*, 1778  
*Sept 3*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*John Dickinson*



B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Gordon*

*Col.*, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*, 1778

Roll dated

*Albany*  
*Decbr 7*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the colonel, and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*[Signature]*

17.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Davidson*

*Butt.*, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Schenectady*  
*May 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ainslie's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Davidson*

*17*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Bunker*  
*Capt.*

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*General Discharge*  
*June 17*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Smith's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*John*

03

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Berdan

Pvt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

B

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Berdan

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug &amp; Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. from Aug. 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. R. Knapp  
Copyist.



17.

3

(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

*Adm. Bindon*  
*Prat*, { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November 1777*

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*  
*Dec 12, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aetson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*L. M. M.*

B.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Burdair

Pvt-

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. Knapik

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Van Hook*

*Lieut.* { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Vorse's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

13

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Burdan

Pvt-

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17 79.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

*B.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Samuel Buntin*

*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & February, 1781.*

Roll dated *September 1781*  
*March 8, 1781.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Amended at 1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Adam A. ... Col. P. ... Gansevoort's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. J. ... Bush's Company.

*Muse*



B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Burdan

Priv

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan &amp; Feb, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 1780

To what time paid

Mar 1, 1780

Pay per month

6  $\frac{60}{90}$  dol

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33  $\frac{30}{90}$  dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A G Knapp

13  
3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Bruyn*  
*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*May 1st*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Burdan

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar &amp; Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar

, 1780.

To what time paid

May

, 1780.

Pay per month

6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

acknap

13

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Burdan

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May &amp; June, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 1780

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>00</sup> 90<sup>00</sup> dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10<sup>00</sup> dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16<sup>00</sup> 90<sup>00</sup> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted May 30, 1780

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

101

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John J. Gansevoort*  
*Col.* { The Colonel's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col: Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1st*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 20th May, 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.



257  
Burden. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burden. John

Burdon John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burdon John

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

269  
*Burgess, Michael*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31 3
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

B

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Michael Burger

Pr { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 1776 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Port Joliffe  
Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

Copist.

B

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Michael Burgess

Enl. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 3 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

For Peterburgh  
Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. A. Hughes

Copied.



3

3

N. Y.

Nicht Surgeon  
for Bleeker Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- (1777, 1778)  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for (11)

Occurrences

11 and 12 he (11)

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol.

12

J. C. C. C. C.

575

Copyist.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Michael Snygers*

*Pr*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Dec. 7, 1777 to Jan. 19, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
Jan 19, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 22, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. G. Hughes*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Michael Burgess*

*Spk*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Jan 19 to Mar 6, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
March 6, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 22, 17*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. D. Hughes*  
Copied

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Michael Hughes*

*Apr*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from March to April 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

*April 14, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 22, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On September 12<sup>th</sup>  
March till May by  
Col. Bleeker.*

*M. F. Hughes*

18

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Leitch's Men

Col

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

Perth Amboy  
May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 22 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

• Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. A. Hughes



B

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Michael Burgess

Co. L

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 29 to 30, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Mark Schuyler*  
*May 30, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 21* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*(O. T. Hughes)*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

17

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* (1778), 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.*  
Cop. got.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Handwritten: Leonard Bleeker's Co.*

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Handwritten: Not a member*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John ...*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 17, 1777*.

Appointed *September 17, 1777*.

Commissioned *September 17, 1777*.

Enlisted *September 17, 1777*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Charles D. Bingham*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*11th*

*Jan 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. C. Bingham*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*name* *Wing*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*

*1778*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*  
*Company*

*C. S. Pugh*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1776-1780*  
Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Michael J. Miller*

*Li.*, { Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January*  
*June*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. J. Miller*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Michael Dwyer*

{ Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co.; 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Michael Dwyer*



B

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Michael Burger

{ Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 1st of Aug 1777 to 1st of Oct 1777*

Amount *10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *52*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Michael Burger*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1779, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1st* 1780.  
*From Dec 1st*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

22

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Michael B. B. B.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 17, 17

To what time paid Dec 17, 17

Pay per month 100

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*

*1776*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

*Aug 27*, 17*76*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. S.*  
Copyist.

B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Michael Buerger

B1

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 1779.

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 10, 11

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heere

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1776*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*Michael Dwyer*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January Feb* . , 17 *80*.

Commencement of time . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan* . , 17 *80*.

To what time paid *March* . , 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 00 c.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 00 c.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>00</sup> 00 c.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heinrich*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*3d New York Reg't*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1780.

Roll dated

*April 11*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. D. H. H. H.*

*B*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Smith, Burgess*

*P* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1 1/2 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Michael Buzge

Plt., { Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>40</sup> 1/2

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 1/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaw

*B*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*Michl Burger*

*221* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Transferred to 1st Div. (Col. 1st)*  
*Camp July 13, 80*

Remarks:



13

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Michael Burgess

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 1780

To what time paid

Aug, 1780

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup> 70 Sal

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 Sal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16<sup>60</sup> 70 Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Trans'd July 13  
from Capt. Bleeker's Co.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. Knapp

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Michael Blyden*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct. 17*

Roll dated

*Jan. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Michael Blyden*

Copyist.

278  
*Burgum, Oliver*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also

3

N. Y.

*Charles Burton*

*John*, { Capt. Lewis Duboy's' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2nd*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Secor's*

*road July 2nd*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 2nd*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Discharged*

*E. Douglass*  
(543)

Copyist.

Burhance, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.751

See also

13

3

N Y.

John Burlingame  
Jensen Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *March 3, 17*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *W*

Occurrences *Overseas & by*  
*1774*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *13*

575.

*Howell*  
Copyist.



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Doe*

*2. 100*, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated

*1st Jan 1778*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned. *Feb 1*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard duty March 2*  
*by one volunteer in day*

*Heinrich*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abraham Swartwout's Co.*

*Company*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month S

of *June 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *February 15*, 1777.

Appointed *June 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company disbanded  
June 1st 1777. Feb. 2, 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*1*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Van Buren*

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,*  
*commandant of Fort Schuylér.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb 6*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Van Buren*

*1776-1777*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *June*  
of *1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*B*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*3d New York Batt'n of Foot*  
*commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,*  
*commandant of Fort Schuyler.*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17*78*.

Commissioned *Feb 6*, 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / 7.

Roll dated , 17 / 7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 / 7.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



*P.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Purchase*

*Enser* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 0.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Purchase*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

John Burkhart

*23*  
*line* . { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of the day, Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid 2.00, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service 4 1/2 yrs.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence, *Provisional* 1892-1893

3. <sup>sub</sup>istence <sup>no</sup> have <sup>any</sup> - <sup>all</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2700.00

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(545)

Copyright.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,*  
*commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb 6*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Feb 6*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Dec 8, 1777*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time 2 , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct. , 17

To what time paid *8 Decr.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 1/2 years

### Whole time of service

**Subsistence** *1744-1745* *1746-1747*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

B

3

N Y.

John Buchanan  
Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } Jul 6, 1779.  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Resigned  
10 "Dec" 1779

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 12, p. 1026



Burhans, Edward

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | **3** | **N. Y.**

*Edward Furman*

*priv*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 28*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Camp at Oacon-  
Acron Sept 28*, 17*75*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 22*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

*Burhans, Samuel*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

3

N. Y.

James Buchanan

put. { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 17, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command of St John

(543)

Edw. Anglin

Copyist.

B

3

N. Y.

Samuel Burhans

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Du Boys' Compa(*roll torn*) at of  
New York Forces under the Command of (*roll*  
*torn*)ton, now in the service of the United Col-  
onies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Nov 15, 1775* to *Jan 30, 1776*.

Roll dated *Suburbs before Quebec*

*Dec 14, 1775*.

Appointed

*Nov 15, 1775*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Burhanse, John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burhanse, John



Burges, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

12

3

N. Y.

Peter B. Smith

for

{ Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonde-  
roga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 13 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at  
St Johns

E. Douglas

(518)

Copyist.

Burk, Edmund

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Edmund Bowne

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 11, 1776 to Dec 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778

Dec 31, 1777

Appointed

, 1777

Commissioned

, 1777

Enlisted

Dec 31

, 1776

Term of enlistment

ending 11th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

*John T. ...*

*... Co.,*

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

\*of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment* or appointment, *1783*

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *1783*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *12*

*J. ...*

*103*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Intermed. B. Co.*

*C. S.*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Dec 7, 1777, to Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*for 2 Companies  
Jan 1, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



B

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Swartwout's Co.*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Oct - 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*1777*

*L.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Edmond Bourk*

*Capt.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec. 1775*  
*Albany*  
*Jan 15, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick in Quarters*

*Albany*

B.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Edmond Courk

Priv.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. , 1775.  
Albany  
Dec. , 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Press

3

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Edmond Low*

*3d* { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Spies*

*B.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Edmund Burke*

*Col.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*Sept. 24*, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kiss*

E.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edmond Conk

Capt.

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13, 1775.*

Red dated

*Aug. 13, 1775.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Canceled

Remarks:

*Conk*



B

3

N. Y.

(1773-1780)

Edmond Burk

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1775.  
Fort Schuyler  
May 30, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmond Burk

*Swartwout's Co.*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 27*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Bank*

*639*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December* "1778", 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*April 11*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*6322*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Independent Battery*

*6322* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 17* to *March 4*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*March 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Colonel Burt*

*11* ..... { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* ..... , 1777 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay *Dec* ..... , 1777 .

To what time paid *Jan* ..... , 1778 .

Pay per month *100* .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *100* .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

B.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edmund Burke

Pvt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morristown  
Jan 27

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in prison under sentence  
of death.

Killed



3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company* *Roll*

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11* *1* *1777*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1* *1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11* *1* *1777*

E.

33

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Edmund Burk

Feb.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *A*

of *Dec. + Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Dec. 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kiss*

B

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edmond Burke

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July, Aug & Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 17. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Boardman

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Edmond Bourke*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*22 March*

B.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edmund Burk

Sub.

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Connaught

June 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

West

B.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edmund Eirk

Pvt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, & Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*  
*May 10*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *under guard.*

*Heas*



B.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

Edmund Burk

Pub.

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. + Feb. 1779.  
Fort George  
Mar. 21, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d  
 { New York Batt'n, commanded by  
 { Col Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17 *80* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *See list of Casualties*

Remarks:

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1778*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *2 1/2 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *17 1/2 months*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *250 00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*in Reach*

*E.*

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*Edmond Bourke*

*Priv.*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May + June, 1780*

Roll dated

*Camp West Point  
July 5, 1780*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thos*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 of New York Forces, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

B.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

Edmond Bourke

Col.

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr. 17 56.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown  
May 4 17 56.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enm. & at Faras.

Press



{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1750 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 60 00

Time of service ..... 12 00

Whole time of service ..... 12 00

Subsistence ..... 10 00

Amount ..... 70 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 70 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Edmond Cowk*

*Priv.*

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. & Feb. 1781.*  
Roll dated *Camp near Chortle town*  
*Mar. 3 1781.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

B.

-3  
(1776-1780)

N. Y.

Edmond Bourk

Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

July 28, 1775

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kess

Burk, Edward

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Burk, Edmund

*Burk. John*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*P. P. 441*

**See also**

10  
**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Robert A. Aarson*  
*Co. C* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Nov. 21, 1776 to Oct. 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*October 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 9* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*



*18*

3

N. Y.

*James B. ...*  
*... Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls -

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *June 17*

Period enlisted for *3 years*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.) R. & P. 426, 783.

Vol. *1* page *1*

575

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Broun*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of Nov. 1777*

Roll dated

*Nov. 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 9, 1777*

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

1777

1777

3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*John Aarson*  
[Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan. 10, 1778*

Roll dated

*Jan. 10, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

• Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bouvier's Company.

*Muse*

13

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

*1st* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *must* , 17*81* .

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with absent signature*  
*book*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

12

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Col. Peter Gansevoort*

*Lt*

{ Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept 20*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Quarters*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aerson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Amo*

B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John P. ...*  
*Pat.*

(Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* *27<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> May, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30, 1778.*

Appointed . . . . . 17 . . . . .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 . . . . .

Enlisted *June 9* . . . . . 1777 . . . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was organized at ...

*Miller*



13

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Bourk*

*Plat*

{ Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from April 12 to May 27, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 27, 1778.*

Appointed •

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*June 9, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in 1776, and was  
attached to the 3d New York Battalion, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
Col. James Parke was its first commander.

*True*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Edwards*

*Mat*, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

January Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of Jan. 1778.*

Roll dated

*March 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*for 1778 & 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Col. Peter Gansevoort*

*Col.*, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Albany*  
*Decr 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 9*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Sugar Bush*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort's The Colonels and Lieutenants of the ... Company.

*11*  
*111111*

B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Bunker*  
*Col.* {

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1777.

Roll dated *September*  
*March*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Arthur A. G. Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel and Light  
C. T. James Bruyn's Company.

*John*

1777

Copy

12

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Bunker*

*Chas.* { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October & November, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*  
*Dec 12, 1777.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Enlisted *June 9* . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Amsden's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*



13

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Bunker*

*Col.* (Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces; com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp at Camptown*  
*June 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *June 9*, 1777 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in July*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

B

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Bourk.

Priv

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

a. g. m. h.

B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Bourk

Pvt.

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo from Aug 17 10 s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 412-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

as Knapp

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Am. Rev. War.*  
(Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aars' Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Duyn's Company.

B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Burk

Pol-

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay. and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. C. Knapp

B

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Bourk

Pvt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

c G Knapp  
Copyist.



B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Burk

Privt-

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May &amp; June, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May

, 1780

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per m 10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

21<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Disch'd June 9, 1781

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

13

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Burk

Priv

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. &amp; Apr. , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 1780 .

To what time paid May , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Acknaph

(545)

Copyist.

*B*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Bank*  
*Col.*

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of

*May, June, 1781.*

Roll dated

*September, 1781.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Detached June 1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

B

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Burk

Priv.

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan &amp; Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid

Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m<sup>o</sup>

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

*B.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Smith*  
*Recd.*

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 1780*  
*May 9*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 9*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*John Smith*

13

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Smith*

*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*January 10, 1780*

*Company Muster*

*March 1, 1781*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's "The Colonel" and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*John Smith*



Burkdorf, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burkdorf, John

7  
Burkdorf, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Burkhardt*

*Co. 2* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from April to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 31, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Apr 15, 1778.*

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Hughes*

B

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Burklorf*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from May 29 to 30, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 30, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

3

N Y.

*for ...*  
*3d New York Regiment.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Apr 17*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426, 786.

Vol. *17*, page *17*

575

*Copyist.*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*See* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*June*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1778

Roll dated

, 1778

Appointed

, 1778

Commissioned

, 1778

Enlisted

, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*  
(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 :

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

13

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Co. 1st Regt.*

*Co. 1st Regt.*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*See History*

(4) { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*1776*, 17

Roll dated

*1776*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See History*

*See History*

*93*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Brinkdorp*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1400*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heurman*



*B*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*James P. B. B. B.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *140*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from month of June Aug 17, 1779*

Amount *210*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James P. B. B. B.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1776*  
*1777*  
{ Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John W. Hildoff*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*W. B. Hildoff*  
Copied.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 1778*  
*from Jan 1778*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan'y 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan'y 1779*  
*Nov. 12*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See Jan'y 1779*

3

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John B. S. S. S.*

*P. J.*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>40</sup> Dec*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>40</sup> Dec*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thurman*



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John ...*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gausevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.Pay per month *40 s.*Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sum ...*

*B*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*See Description*

*22* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 25 00* dol.

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 00* dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 25 00* dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*See Description*

19

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Am. Rev. War.*

*Rev.*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Am. Rev. War.*

*1. King 100*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. G. Van Hook*  
Capt.

17

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Burdett*

*Pt*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 20<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10<sup>00</sup>*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> 40<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

B

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*John W. L. L. L.*

*B. J.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *50*.

Time of service *10*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Here*



B  
D

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Bushdoff*

*Pt.* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60<sup>00</sup> Dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for months 102<sup>00</sup> Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>39</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John A. Nelson*  
Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burke. Edmond

3. New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burke. Edmond

Burke John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burke John

Burns, David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37180389

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Ref. 426.786

See also



*S*

3

N Y.

*David Smith*

*Co.,*  
8d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) *Sept 17, 1776.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Assessed to*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. . . . . page . . . . .

575

*Copyist.*

*Burns, John*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**

103

3

N. Y.

*John Burns*

*1st* { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2d to Sept 2d*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde  
roga Sept 2d*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 6* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in command at  
St Johns*

(543)

*J C Douglas*

Copyist.

Burrell, Zachariah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

15

3

N. Y.

*Isaac E. Durrell*

*Drum* { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Cambridge -  
deroga Sept 28*, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 2*

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discontinued - Sept  
775*

(43)

*E. Douglas*

Copyist.

294  
Burris, John

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Burroughs, John



Burroughs, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

B. P. 451

See also



*D*

3

N. Y.

*John B. Bussell*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *June 1, 17*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Capt 1st Mar 74 etc*  
*Charged 6 months*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 7-8.

Vol. *12* P. 122

575

*Revised 1787*  
Copyist.

*E.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Furroughs*  
*Corpr.* { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time

*1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay

*1 May*, 17 .

To what time paid

*1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month

*44*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wick*

B.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Burris*  
*Corp.*

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansvoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June to Sept.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*44*

Time of service

*4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*13-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cress*

B.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Burroughs*  
*Corp.* } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *6 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *44*

Time of service *2 mo. 6 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11-0-9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 6 Dec.*

Remarks:

*Miss*

3

*John Burroughs*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter  
T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his  
Excellency Governor Clinton

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

To whom Due,

*John Burroughs*

Number of Certificate.	Doll <sup>rs</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>	Total Amount. Doll <sup>rs</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------

*63.50+*

*4.66*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**19**

*L. B. Burroughs*

(545i)

Copyist.

Burton, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burton, George

285  
Number.  
*Buskirk, Garret*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein <sup>0</sup>

Book Mark: *54, 712*

See also



*No*

3

N. Y.

*Carroll*

*part*, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 2 to Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Second*  
*Mass Sept 25*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.

15

3

N. Y.

Garret Bunker

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Jacobus S. Bruyn's Men in the third  
Regiment of New York Forces now in Service  
of the United Colonies and under the Command  
of Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War)**for *Nov 19, 1775* to *Jan 30, 1776*.Roll dated *St Rock's Bunker's**Feb 12*, 1776.

Reengaged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted *13 Decem*, 1775.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Manuel*

Buswold, Christopher

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371-1-1-1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 1426-186

See also

3

N Y.

*James C. Johnson*  
*3d New York Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
 listment or appointment, ) 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, Page 14

575

Copyist.

*Butler, Richard*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. P. 111*

See also

*S*  
**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Richard Diller*

*Cpt*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 27* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted March  
30 1778.*

*L. C. D. Diller*

15

3

N Y.

Richd. Butler  
Capt. 1st Regt. Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*, transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) 7 23 1778.  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for 1 1 1

Occurrences Dec 1778

30 March 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 2 page 17

McMaster



*Butnar, Paul*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**N. Y.**

*1797*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated Jan 2 at Tucson  
denoga Let 20, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 28, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. Y.

Paul C. Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 18, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated *Point Levis*

*Dec 16*, 1776.

App<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted, *Nov 18*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, )  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*Hannell*

Bunce James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bunce James

*Buier, Godfrey*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark: P. P. 456.781*

**See also**

B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Godfrey Buyer

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month Sawfl Money 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mark Linn

18

3

1776-1780.

N. Y.

Godfrey Burger

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *Laure's money 40*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Laure's money \$12 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

*1000*



B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Godfrey Buyer

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month Saw Money 40

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 1 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Money 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Godwin River*

*Put*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*70*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*71*.

Pay per month *690* *Dol*

Time of service *117*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *100* *Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *790* *Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

*E. D. Angus*  
Copyist.

19

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Gottree Buyer

1st

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Mar, 1780.

Pay per month 69<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 0 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Ed. Daugherty  
(545) Copyist.

Godfrey Ryerd

*sergt.* } Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
 Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Mar & Apr*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar* , 17 *81* .

To what time paid *May* , 17 *81* .

Pay per month *62.00*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Examiner*

Copyist.

12

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Godfrey Overd*

*for* } Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May + June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *30.00*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *3.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*E. Douglas*

Copyist.

NY.

Co.,

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

17 28.

## Occurrences

Warren, A. J. 1900

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 247.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ... Page ...

575:

copy 1.

Byrford. Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Byrford. Henry



215  
Byer Godfrey

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Byer Godfrey

Byrd. Godfrey

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Byrd. Godfrey

1795  
Byford, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 43

See also

3

N Y.

*James Smith*  
*Rev. Freeman, Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment*, 17*83*.  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *See list of occurrences*  
*See list of occurrences*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, 17*83*

*James Smith*

B

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Marinus Bayford*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov 11* 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

213

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Byford*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 3 / 1777*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Wm Byford*

157

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company Reformed*

*CA*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*June, 1777. to Jan. 17, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*June 17, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



208

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company of 60 men*

(Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion, New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr. Jan. 1787*, 17*87*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Decr. 4*, 17*87*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.

*Wm. Gansevoort*

B3

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Henry Bedford*

*Co. 2d*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *From March to April 1778*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*April 1778*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company 1st of 1778*

( ) { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
( ) { Battalion New York Forces, com-  
( ) { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
( ) { commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*January 1st*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

19

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Henry Burford*

*Priv.*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 30, 1778.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Correct*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Henry Lumsden*

21 - { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 4 to Aug. 13, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Aug. 13*, 1775.

Appointed . . . . . 17 . . . . .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 . . . . .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 . . . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Henry S. Jones*

*Feb.* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1775.*

*Sept. 24, 1775.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

*General, Capt. Aaron*

*Pos.*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec. 1775*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 3, 1775*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*True*



*2.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Henry DuBois*

*Col.*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

*Henry Cuyler*

*2nd* Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Alida*

2  
3  
1776-1789  
N. Y.

*Heard / England*

*201*, Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort George*  
*Mar 21*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fries*

B.

3

N. Y.

1770-1780

*Henry B. Ford*

*1771* Capt. Aaron Vorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Ford*

B.

3  
1773-1780.

N. Y.

Henry Byford

Priv.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Comptrolary  
June 17, 1779.

Appointed . . . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Henry Bayford*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/17*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry Bayford*

B

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Bayford

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 12 " 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. T. Wash



*E.*

3

1776-1780

N. Y.

*Henry Bussard*

*Capt.*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *p*

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Dec. 12*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*Miss*

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

33  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Bayard

Pvt.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1779.  
Camp near Fort Mifflin  
Jan. 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr. Furlough 17 Jan. 80.  
Capt. Mifflin 20 Jan. 80.

Specimen

*James Smith*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1777*, 1777.

To what time paid *Jan 1777*, 1777.

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *10 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C.

3

1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Henry A. Sanford*

*Col.*

Capt. Aaron Arson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan. + Dec. 17 80*  
*Camden, "Princeton*  
*Mar. 3 17 82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_ 6<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ 27<sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Sanford

Col.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. + Apr. , 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown  
May 4 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Press



{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 30*, 17

Pay per month *20 00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 00*

Amount *20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Henry Burford*

*Col.*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May & June*

, 17 *80*

Roll dated

*Camp West Point*

*July 5*

, 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *22 13 30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22 13 30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 13 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11 March*

1776, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*E.*

3

1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Henry Byford*

*Pol.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept. to Dec. , 17 80.*

Roll dated

*Saratoga*  
*Dec. 31 , 17 80.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. A.*

B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780).

Henry Bayford

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov 1 & 1st ad , 17

Remarks:

Wherry

B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

*Henry Burford*

*Put.*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*

*July 28*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ass*



Cable. Andrew

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

3

N. Y.

Andrew Cable

part { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 2<sup>d</sup> to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonde-  
roga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted, 5 Sept.

(543) E. Douglas

Copyist.

Cain, Edward

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

N. Y.

Edward Cain

Int. { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonde-  
roga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 16, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

Cain John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

454, 712

See also

C

3

N. Y.

John Bain

1st

(Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 20th Sept 22, 1775.*

Roll dated

*Sept 22, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list of names*

*John Bain*



6 | 3

N. Y.

John Wain

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
 Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
 mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
 service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan'y 30, 1776.

Roll dated St. Roch's Suburbs before Quebec

Jan'y 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.



Caldwell, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C.

3

N. Y.

William Caldwell

1st, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Since 25 to Sept 25, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord -*  
*roga Sept 25, 1775.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 10*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*E. Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.

6

N. Y.

William Caldwell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12<sup>th</sup> Day of October 1776 of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

Walsh, John.

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walsh, John.

Coffe. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(1776-1780.)

*John Wolfe*  
*Lt.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 of New York Forces, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 21, 1776 (Oct 3, 1777)*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*October 3, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 1* , 1777Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John White*  
*1st*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from 1st of May to 31st of May, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 1st, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*White*

(1776-1780.)

*to M.C.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Jan'y to May 1780*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
March, 1780*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Am*

*3d Batt'n*  
*of New York Forces*

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*April 14, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

John C. Apple

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler."

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 14 to May 20, 1778

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Fort Snelling  
May 29, 1878

## Appointed

, 17

## Commissioned

17

## Enlisted

17

### Term of enlistment

Surry, Mass.

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This is a copy of the original of a document owned by the U.S. Government. Any reproduction of this document is to be made from the original. All rights are reserved. All other rights are reserved.

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Calf*  
*Pat.*

Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d. Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* from *29th* to *30th* May, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* If the name of the person is not known, the name of the person who was present at the muster should be given.

*John Calf*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Callam, Reuben

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



3

N. Y.

*Reuben Callan*

*int*, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde  
roga Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Callan* *3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*E. Douglas*

Copyist.

112-57  
Camble, Kenneth

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Campbell, Kenneth

Number  
Cameron Hugh

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 54, 55

See also

*C*

3

N. Y.

*John Cameron*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25th 1775*

Roll dated *Camp at Red Bank*

*Sept 25th 1775*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 5* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *in duty*

*E. Davis*

61

3

N. Y.

Hugh Banneram

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775 to Jan'y 30, 1776.

Roll dated *Point Leve*

*Dec'y 16*, 1776.

App<sup>d</sup>,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Nov 1<sup>st</sup>*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, )  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*H. Banneram*

Campbell, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718 0846	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

B. P. 436-756

See also

3

N. Y.

*William H. Hall*  
*1st, Lawrence* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *June 2, 1777.*  
 listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *100, 100, 100, 100*

*1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *25*

575

*Charles H. Hall*  
 (copied.)



Campbell. Duncan

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. E. P. 41186

See also

C

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*L Duncan Campbell*

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *Lawl Money 40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Nullman*

*Albany Gazette*

( Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *January August & Sept*, 1779

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *400*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*

Time of service *4 Mo*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *400* & *12 8*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Com*

*H*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Duncan Campbell*

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *Saw of money 40*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pr Monk 15*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Money 55*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*C*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Lieutenant*

*1st*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*70*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*71*.

Pay per month *6 00 00*

Time of service *11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2 00 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 00 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. J. [Signature]*

*C*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Simon Canham*

*part*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>x</sup>  
of *Jan + Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*

To what time paid *4 Mar*, 17*80*

Pay per month *5<sup>00</sup> Dols*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *1 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. E. Dangles*  
Copyist.

*L*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*American Campfile*

*part,* Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months  
of *Mar & Apr*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *5 Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. E. Dwyer*  
Copyist.



C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Duncan Campbell

1st, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May June, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 600 Dol

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 55<sup>30</sup> Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *[Signature]* Copyist.

Campbell, Kenneth

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 33	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. D. 431 781

See also

3

N Y.

*James Smith (Cavalry)*  
*3d New York Regiment*

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *1777*

Period enlisted for *1 yr.*

Occurrences *Went to the  
front of War*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. R. & P. 456, 786.

Vol. *2* page *22*

575

Copies.

C

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Henrich Campbell*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May* 1, 17

To what time paid

*June* 1, 17

Pay per month

*40 s*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Campbell*

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Kenneth Campbell

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~May~~ May Aug & Sep, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until Aug 17 10 s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kenneth Campbell

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Kenneth Campbell

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct &amp; Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.  
Convict.

C

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Kenneth Campbell

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1779.

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith  
Compt.



Kenneth Campbell

Det. { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 1780.

To what time paid

Mar, 1780.

Pay per month

60<sup>60</sup> dal

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kenneth Campbell

Compt.

(e)

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Kenneth Campbell

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & 1<sup>st</sup> per , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 1780 .

To what time paid May , 1780 .

Pay per month 60<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at Knapp

(1776-1780.)

Kenneth Campbell

Port, { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 160 90 dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 90 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Smith

Copyist.

Campbell, Duncan

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Duncan

Campbell, Kenneth

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Kenneth

Canfield, Dennis  
3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5718 0 0 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.F. 436.786

See also

(B)

3

N. Y.

*Stephen (unfiled)*  
*part* *1811-1812* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1811-1812*  
listment or appointment, *July, 1780.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Dismissed to the*  
*end of the war*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. *2* page *23*

*AB*



Canfield Timothy

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 45671

See also

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Monthly Company*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *N*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11*

3

N. Y.

*Samuel Carrick*  
*Dr. James* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
 listment or appointment, )

*1778*

Period enlisted for

*3 yrs*

Occurrences

*1778 to 1781*  
*and 1782*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 237.

*James*

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

60 1 3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1*, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1/1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *1/1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *1/1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1/1*

Whole time of service *1/1*

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *100*

Remarks :

(6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Canfield*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40/00/00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10/00/00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not in the service*

*Company*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1776*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1776*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1776*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Dec 1776*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *Dec 1776*.

Time of service *Dec 1776*.

Whole time of service *Dec 1776*.

Subsistence *Dec 1776*.

Amount *Dec 1776*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dec 1776*.

Pay due to sick, absent *Dec 1776*.

Casualties *Dec 1776*.

Remarks:



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Canfield*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 21st 1777*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *June 21st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 21st*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June 21st*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *11 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for his family 100*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not listed*

6  
3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Immanuel Canfield*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *81*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *81*.

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *700*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 man killed*

*1 man wounded*

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Benjamin*

*1777*, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *66 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *See Rec. 1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1000*

Canismond, James  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37180847	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

3

N. Y.

*James A. ...*  
*3d. New York Regiment.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above:

Date of commission, en- } *1783*  
 listment or appointment, } *1783*

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *26 1777*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426, 786.

Vol. *25*

*Winter, Conas*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6

3

N. Y.

1776 1780

Jonas Cortner

Appears with the rank of on a  
Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. showing the men in  
actual service which are entitled to pay for the  
months of August, September, October, Novem-  
ber, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: Deserted

Wm



Carl, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

3

N. Y.

*Samuel Carter*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Oct 25*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 17*75*.

Appointed *June 20*, 17*75*.

Commissioned *June 20*, 17*75*.

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. D. Smith*

(543)

Copyist.

Carman, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10 3	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. 431

See also

C

3

N. Y.

Abram Cannon  
for Fragg Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) May 2, 1778.  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences: Dec 23 May 77  
renewed Dec 78 Dec 25 1781

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 25

2d New York

C.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Abraham Larnan*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col:  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June to Sept., 1779.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June*

, 17

To what time paid

*1 Sept.*

, 17

Pay per month

*40*

Time of service

*4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£12-5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*none Regt.*

Remarks:

*Gress*

6.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Abraham Carman

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec, 1779.

To what time paid

Jan, 1780.

Pay per month

6 dol. 60

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 dol. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thess

*C*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abraham Cannon*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May*, 17

To what time paid

*June*, 17

Pay per month

*45*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*



C.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Abraham Corman

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay / Oct., 17

To what time paid / Dec., 17

Pay per month 40 / 2 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shiss

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Carman

Sr { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1780

Roll dated Camp near

Morris Town May 4 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. A. A. A.

C.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Abraham Corman

Priv. } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb. , 17 80

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. , 17 80

To what time paid

Mar. , 17 80

Pay per month

6 dolls. 60  
90

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 dolls. 30  
33 " 90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Press

6.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Abraham Corman

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar., 17 80.

To what time paid May, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 60

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dolls. 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Carmichael

For { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris Town Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Kraft

C.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Abraham Carmean

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May + June, 17 80.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 17 80.

To what time paid

July, 17 80.

Pay per month

6 dol. 90

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 dol. 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spess

*Carmichael Blakney*  
**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*Rev 43 44*

See also



6. 1 3

N. Y.

Blaney Carmichael

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War)

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan'y 30, 1776.

Roll dated *Pointe Lévis**July 16*, 1776.App<sup>d</sup>, , 17Inlisted, *Nov 18*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P.  
454,712.

*Hammer*

Carmichael, Peter

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

3

N. Y.

Peter Carmichael

1st { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Concord  
20th Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 25, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 25th Sept

J E Dargis

(543)

Copyist.

Carpenter, Moses

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK Mark:

R. P. 431

See also

C.

3  
1774-1780

N. Y.

Thomas Carpenter

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1777

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
Mar 21, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb., 1779

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster  
Mar 3, 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

C

3

N. Y.

Mace (a) *James*  
1st, *Charlton* Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, ) *1777*, 17 *77*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

*1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2* *1777*



Carpenter Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Co | 3 | N. Y.

Samuel Carpenter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 7, 1775.

How long, 6 weeks, 0 days.

£ 2-8-0

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

(569)

Copyist.

*C*

3

N. Y.

*Samuel Carpenter*

*for*, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 25*, 17*75*.

Roll dated

*Sept 25*, 17*75*.

Appointed *June 25*, 17*75*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*75*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in duty*

*E. Douglas*  
(543)

Copyist.

Carr Morris

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 3918 3372-	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

N. Y.

Maria Carr

1st

{ Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d.  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 2d to Sept 2d*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Second*  
*York Sept 2d*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 2d*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *In command*  
*at 2d York*

(543)

*E. Douglas*

Copyist.

to.

N. Y.

Morris Loarr

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of those Who Turned out of Cap' Jackson's Compy  
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said  
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S<sup>d</sup> Compy  
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

, 17/5,

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-  
longing to Said Compy, who have not as yet  
Turned out for minute men")

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**32**

*Sitter*

(545m)

Copyist.

C

3

N.Y.

Nortis Carr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John  
Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal  
Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31,  
1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

316  
Carry, Robert  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 311008	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.756

See also



C

3

N Y.

Rolls (Army)  
for Frigate Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) Feb 2, 1777.  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

77

Oct 14, 1777

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 51 page 251

Carsad. Richard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: .

See also

*Q*

3

N. Y.

*Andrew Billings*

*you* { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *75*.

Roll dated *December 1st*, 17 *75*.

*December 1st*, 17 *75*.

Appointed *November 1st*, 17 *75*.

Commissioned *November 1st*, 17 *75*.

Enlisted *November 1st*, 17 *75*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *one year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick at Fort  
George*

*E. Douglas*

Cashler, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Cashler, Joseph

Wartel, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wartel, John.

Cartell. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Look Mark:

See also



*Jr*

3

N. Y.

*John A. Ketchum*  
*712* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) *Sept 17*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *for 1 yr*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *22*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Col. V. Bunschoten's Co.

(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 3 (X) 1776 to 3 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated 3 Oct 1777.

(Oct 3 ( ) 1777.

Appointed 3 Oct 1777.

Commissioned ( ) 1777.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment X Oct 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Van Daele*

*Drum;* { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 3 to Dec 7 1777.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Dec. 7 ( ), 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Y Y ex v*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*John V. Bunschoten*  
*Major* (Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

## (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*,  
*September*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John V. Bunschoten*  
[Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 19 to March 6, 1778.*

Roll dated *Sept. 4 Schuyler Co.*  
*March 6, 1778.*

Appointed. , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*John M. ...*  
*John M. ...* { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1778*.

*Sept. 1778* ( ), 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Major Robert Cochran's, Major Rosekran's, and The Major's Company.

*Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.*  
*New York,* { Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
 in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*September*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1775-1780.)

*John A. Aarson*

*Capt.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May, 1775.*

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 30, 1775.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. A. Aarson*



3

N. Y.

*James H. Smith*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

*17th March*  
*1778.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

*17th March 1778*  
*17th March 1778*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *01* *72*

C

3

N Y.

John <sup>+</sup> ~~Smith~~  
Sgt. ~~Carroll~~ Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- <sup>1 month</sup>listment or appointment, ) ~~Oct 17~~ 17 ~~77~~.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

~~see 1st Co (Regt) 3rd~~

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. <sup>C</sup> page <sup>20</sup>

575

copyist.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Bartlett*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept* ; 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* , 1778 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *14 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 46 4 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. W. W. W.*

67

3  
(1776-1780)

N. Y.

John Cartick

1st.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n. of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Oct. + Nov. 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown  
Dec. 12 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

*John Gansevoort*

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 8*, 17/9.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *f 19*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Gansevoort*

C.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

John Cartea  
Sgt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1779  
Camp near Fort Mifflin  
Jan 27, 1780

Appointed 17  
Commissioned 17  
Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

Spies

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Enlisted*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 of New York Forces, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *April*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Cartee*  
*Sgt.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *A*

of *Apr. & May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Norristown*  
*Chambers*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Cartee*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

John Cartel  
Lgt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of

March & April, 1780.

Roll dated

Land near Fort Mifflin.

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

*1776-1780*  
 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 of New York Forces, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March 10*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *10 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C.

3

N. Y.

1776-1789.)

*John Cartell*  
*Sgt*

[Capt. Aaron Arson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17 *50*

Roll dated *Camp West Point*

*July 5*, 17 *50*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Filed*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$12.00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service *31 days*

Subsistence *\$1.00*

Amount *\$13.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$13.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. B. B. B.*

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ 10

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ 25

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:



C.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

John Bartee

Priv.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. to Dec., 1750.

Roll dated

Saratoga  
Dec 31, 1750.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Assented Sep. 17 50.

C. Bartee

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Am. Muster*  
[Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Aug 25 1775*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Enlisted Aug*  
*1775*

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. A.*

Wartell, John.

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wartell, John.

Cartel, John.

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartel, John.

Washady, Luke.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Washady, Luke.

Case, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

3

N. Y.

George Case

priv (3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1775

Time of enlistment

July 5, 1775

Age 23

Where born

Connecticut

Stature

5 feet 6 in

Description

light complexion  
with sandy hair

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Hulbert's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.



3

N. Y.

*George Wash*

*John W.* { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d.  
Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
by Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *service time at*

*July 31*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 31*, 17

Time received pay for *6* mos. *27* days.

Wages per month *13*

Amount of wages received *78*

Time of commencement of pay due *July 1*

, 17

When left the service *Aug 15*, 17

Time due *14* mos. *15* days.

Total amount of pay due *102*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*C*

3

N. Y.

*George Cane*

*part* { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 15*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct 15*, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*H. Douglas*

*George Case*

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*Sept - Oct*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

, 17

Time due *11* mos. *13* days

Wages per month *13*

Total amount *11 13 4*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Case. Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

3

N. Y.

*Seán Bane*

*for*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord  
decease Sept 25*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 24*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*E. J. ...*

Wassels, Eliphalet

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wassels, Eliphalet

Washadar, Nicholas

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Washady, Nicholas



Cashady, Luke

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N Y.

*Leine (Richard)*  
*Capt. (Honor)* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Dec 17 76*  
 listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *CU*

Occurrences *Remained*

Remarks: *1st Regt N.Y.*

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, G. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. *107*

60

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Lieut. Bachard*

*Wife*, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Nov 21, 1776 to Dec 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
& October 3, 1777.*

Appointed

*Nov 17, 1776.*

Commissioned

*, 1777.*

Enlisted

*, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*M. W.*

Co.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Enke Caskady*

*Appl.*

(Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces; commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gausevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*Dec 7, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He remained on Hudson  
River*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gausevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1st Co. 3d Batt'n*

*1st Co. 3d Batt'n* (Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Sept. 1st to Sept. 30th, 1778*

Roll dated

*Sept. 30th, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was detached at various times to Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel and Lieut.  
Col. James Bryn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*2nd Co. 2nd Batt'n*

*Comp* Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

# **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from June 1st to 30th, 1778.*

Roll dated

*March 1st, 1778.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*See 2nd page*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See 2nd page*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Rubeus*

*1776*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gausevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Jan. 17 to March 17, 1778*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*March 17, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Long term*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gausevoort's, The Volunteers and Lieut.  
Col. James Hays's Company.

*Mur*



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*11th Co. 3d Batt'n*

*11th* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1778*

Roll dated

*March 1st, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*11th*

60

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Lucas Baelhuf*

*Mat* Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April to May, 1781

Roll dated Fort Schuyler, August, 1781

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was ...

*Lucas*



60

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Lieut. Gansevoort*

*Copy*, { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*for September*  
*Sept 20*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Rec'd of 4th 22. 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*M. H. H.*

Cashady, Nicholas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.18

See also

*1st Co. 3d New York Reg't*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*10*  
*1001* *1001*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
 the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
 ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June 1st Aug 1st 1776*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st June* , 17 .

To what time paid *1st Aug* , 17 .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1st June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Richard C. Ashhead*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d. New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *do*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shaw*  
Copied.

(1776-1780.)

*1st + 1st*

*P* { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Dec*, 17 *76*.Commencement of time *1st Dec*, 17 *76*.Commencement of pay *1st Dec*, 17 *76*.To what time paid *1st Dec*, 17 *76*.Pay per month *1st Dec*.Time of service *1st Dec*.Whole time of service *1st Dec*.Subsistence *1st Dec* *10 dollars*.Amount *1st Dec*.Amt. of pay and subsistence *1st Dec* *10 dollars*.Pay due to sick, absent *1st Dec*.Casualties *1st Dec*.Remarks: *1st Dec*.

(6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1789.)

*Revolutionary War*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1101* *1000*

*1101* { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*11 / 10 / 17*

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1000*

3

N. Y.

*Rich. (Cashier)*  
*for James Co.,*  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *March 17/1*  
 listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *Sept*

Occurrences *1st April 1750*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. E6,786.

Vol. *2*, page *20*

327  
Carter Joseph

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 3518	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.751

See also

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Peter Gansevoort*

627 { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *21 Nov 1777*, at *Fort Mifflin*, 1777.Roll dated *Jan 1st 1778*, at *Fort Mifflin*, 1777.Appointed *Jan 1st 1778*, 1777.Commissioned *Jan 1st 1778*, 1777.Enlisted *Jan 1st 1778*, 1777.Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Siege of Fort Mifflin*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Section in 1777*



80

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Joseph C. ...*  
[Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 3, 1777*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3, 1777*.

Appointed *Oct. 3, 1777*.

Commissioned *Oct. 3, 1777*.

Enlisted *Oct. 3, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See ...*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777 to Jan. 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See at Schuyler.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Joseph L. ...*  
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*,  
*January 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Schoenhetting*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks on page 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

*Walter Ashler*  
*Rev. J. Burns* (Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, (en-  
 listment or appointment, )

*April 25, 1777.*

Period enlisted for

*1 yr.*

Occurrences

*See 1st & 2nd*

*78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.

Page

*Walter Ashler*

525  
Cassels, Eliphalet

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cassels, Eliphalet

Cassler, Joseph.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cassler, Joseph.



Castell, Ephraim.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Castell, Ephraim

Castiel, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Carteel, John

Castler, Joseph.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Castler, Joseph.

332  
Castles, Eliphalet

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 167

See also 171. 16. Regt-

3

N. Y.

*Light Infantry*  
*for New York Co.,*  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
 listment or appointment, )

*Dec 8, 1776*

Period enlisted for

*10*

Occurrences

*Dec 10 to June 17, 1777*  
*2 years, 1 month, 10 days*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, F. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 136, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *18*

60

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Elizabeth Castle

Plt., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 21, 1776 to October 3, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
(October 3, 1777).

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 8 , 1776 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*[Signature]*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company*

*Lat*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17

Roll dated

*Oct 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Aug 17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*



10

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company of*

*1777*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of June 1777, 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*January 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*until the 1st of*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Philip H. Carter*

*1st*

(Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1778

*29th to 31st May, 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 31, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*At large*

\*The company was assigned to the 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

*Philip H. Carter*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Philip H. Miller*

*Co.* { Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from March to April 14, 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*April 12, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonels and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Miller*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co.*

*1st*, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Jan 1st to March 1st, 1781*

Roll dated

*March 1st, 1781*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Elizabeth Castles

Prat

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

May 29, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left at Fort Schuyler

\*This roll was compiled from the original roll of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Will

6.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Elizabeth Casells*

*Prvt.*

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*, 17/8.

Roll dated

*Albany*  
*Decr 4*, 17/8.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*satisfy*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron A. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort's ... and Lieut.  
Col. James Brown's Company.

*True*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Michael Russell*

*Col.* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*, 1778

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*November*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company of Peter Gansevoort's*

*Col.*

{ Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*, 17*88*

Roll dated

*Sept 24*, 17*88*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Elihu Hestee

Col. { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, November, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown  
Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st of Henry

\*This company was detached at various times as Captain Aaron Allen's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

C. C.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Elephant Castle

Pvt.

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sep , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. H. M. H.

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Eliphalet Castles

Pl-

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick. Absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Elephant Casella

Col. Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Campbell's Company  
June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark: Sick at Long Bridge

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Amos Adams, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Eliphalet + Castells

For

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Eliphalet

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Lieutenant General*

*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March & April*, 1777.

Roll dated

*March 25*  
*May 11*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See 1st Appendix*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Axtell's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muster*



*Philip H. Gansvoort*

*1st* { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Anton Aolson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Elephant Castle

Pvt-

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

a. a. maph

*September 1780*

*1780*, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September 1780*.

*1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Arison's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Mill*

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Elephalet Castells

Pr

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar &amp; Apr, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar, 1780

To what time paid

May, 1780

Pay per month

660  
90 dol

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

333 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. G. Knapp

C

Eliphalet Castells

Priv. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Eliphalet Castells

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*The Colonel's Co., 3d New York*  
*Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter*  
*Gansevoort.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*80*

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*80*

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*80*

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks on p. 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aolson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muster*

Copy 10

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Eliphalet Castells

(Pvt)

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27<sup>70</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted June 20. 1780

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

25 March  
Convict.



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Charles Castle*

*Co.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *February*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*  
*March 5*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not in Service*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aotson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

370  
Coatfield, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Chatfield, William

*Cavenough, John.*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cavenough, John.*

734  
Cavenoh, John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavenough, John.

Carmenough, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers. herein .

Book Mark: R. P. 421

See also

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Bunschooten*  
*Co.*  
*1776-1780*

{ Capt. Elias V. Bunschooten's Co.  
 in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1777*

Roll dated *Nov. 1777*

Appointed *Nov. 1777*

Commissioned *Nov. 1777*

Enlisted *Nov. 1777*

Term of enlistment *Nov. 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept. 3, 1777).

Roll dated (Sept. 3, 1777).

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment (1 year)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (See list of names)

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.



Q.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Bunschoten*  
[Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1776.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1776.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1776.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1776.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names in  
company book for  
names.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Solomon*  
*Solomon*  
 Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 1777.Roll dated *1st of January**1777*Appointed *17*Commissioned *17*Enlisted *17*Term of enlistment *17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks on page 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',  
 and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Revolutionary War*  
(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.)\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*

Roll dated *Sept. 1777*

Appointed *Sept. 1777*

Commissioned *Sept. 1777*

Enlisted *Sept. 1777*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

1776-1780.)

John C. Overmire

Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1776.

Roll dated Sept. 1776.

Appointed, 1776.

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment, 1776.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3 N. Y.  
(1776-1780.)

*John ...*  
Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj.  
Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May 29*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct 28*

*(May 29)*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Exchanged May 30*  
*1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

C

3

N Y.

John Cavanaugh  
priv. U. S. Army Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *Jan 1777*

Period enlisted for *1 yr.*

Occurrences *1 yr. 130*  
*May, 78*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *26* page *26*

5751

Copyist.

Carvin Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 2111

See also



60

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Thomas Barker*  
*Butt*, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Nov 21. 1776 to Oct 31. 1777*

Roll dated

*Oct 31. 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 5* , 1776

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by Company*  
*Aug. 7.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

3

N. Y.

*Thos. (Laurie)*  
*Rev. (Laurie)* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
 listment or appointment,

*Dec 3, 1776*

Period enlisted for

*(1)*

Occurrences

*Settled (1777)*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *22*

Certain, James

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 1111

See also

3

N Y.

*Samuel Johnson*  
*Adjutant* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *1777*, 17 *22*.

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *Wounded*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *262*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Gansevoort*

(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of JANUARY, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*James V. Bunschoten's Co.*  
*S. V. B.* { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1, 1777*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1, 1777*.

Appointed *Nov. 1, 1777*.

Commissioned *Nov. 1, 1777*.

Enlisted *Nov. 1, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *Nov. 1, 1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James V. Bunschoten*  
*Co.* { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*6*.Roll dated *Jan 1st*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',  
 and The Major's Company.



90.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company*  
(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1776*, 1776

Roll dated *March 1776*

*March 1776*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Schuyler*

*B. N.*, { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *8th* *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *1st* *October*,  
*(1776)*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

Q

3

N. Y.

(1776-1789.)

*James V. Bunschoten*

*B. V.*

Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *September 29*, 17*76*.

*September 29*, 17*76*.

Appointed *September 17*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *September 17*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *September 17*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Major Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

Co. 3 N. Y.  
1776-1780.)

*James Schuyler*  
*Co.*

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj.  
Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces; commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 29 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed *( )*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *( )*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *( )*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elmus V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3 N. Y.  
1776-1780

*James G. ...*

( Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 10, 1778*.

*Sept. 13 ( )*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept. 17*.

Commissioned *Sept. 17*.

Enlisted *Sept. 17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*James (Cochran's)*

*W. A.* (Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March 1, 1779*.

Appointed *March 1, 1779*.

Commissioned *March 1, 1779*.

Enlisted *March 1, 1779*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

James S. ...

Col. ... Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 17...

Roll dated ...

... 3 ( , 17... 8

Appointed ... 17

Commissioned ... 17

Enlisted ... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Roll dated: 10th December, 1776.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3 N. Y.  
1776-1780.

*James Cochran*

( )  
( )  
Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1776*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 1776*, 17  
*1776*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

Chace John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Place*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 21 Mar 1776 to 3<sup>d</sup> Oct., 1777.*

Roll dated

*Barth Schuyler*  
*Oct 3*, 1777.

Appointed

*Dec 1*, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

3

N Y.

*John (Harrison) [unclear]*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Dec 1, 1777*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *March 1778 to April 1778*  
*at Fort Mifflin*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436786.

Vol. *2*

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

*no office*

*Capt.* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *for Oct 3 to Dec 7*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 7*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See in Account*

*A. T. Mayheo*

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Blawie*

*Capt.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Dec. 7, 1777 to Jan. 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Jan 19<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. A. Hughes*



*C.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James C. Trace*

*Capt.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company*

*Co. 1st* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copyist*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the*  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st March*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

*Manitowish*

*Capt.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 15 to Jan 24*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John D. Hargrave*  
Copyist.

*Co*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Colvace*

*Corp.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from April 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. P. Hughes*

Copyd.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Chace*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from *May 29 to 30*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Corpl.



C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Chase*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
comimandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Mar 6 to Apr 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
April 14, 1778.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*

*A*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Chase*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces; com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 19 to Mar 6*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. D. Hughes*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Chase*

*Capt.* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
 New York Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1779.To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.Pay per month *7<sup>39</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dol.*Time of service *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>39</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harmon*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John C. Peace*

*Capt.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1 1776*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.Pay per month *114s.*Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 10.8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Peace*

6

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John C. House*

*Co. H,* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp near Morris*

*Fort*

*Jan 27*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. T. Hughes*

(1776-1780.)

*John Chase*

*Copy 1* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
 New York Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, August 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* , 17 .To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17 .Pay per month *100*Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month from Aug 17 in*Amount *10* DollarsAmt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 15 . 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 11*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Amsterdam*  
*Nov. 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3  
(1776-1780:)

N. Y.

*Am. Rev. War.*  
*Co.*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1776-1780

*John C. ...*  
*Capt.* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
 New York Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.

## (Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17To what time paid *June 1*, 17Pay per month *100*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

*Massachusetts*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Co. 16,* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17 *78*?

Appointed *March 1st*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in service*

*L. B. Vignier*  
Capt.

*John C. Chase*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *March*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *7<sup>40</sup> 100*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34<sup>60</sup> 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Comp.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left for West Point*

*W. M. Hughes*  
Copied.



3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John C. Chase*

*Capt.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*81*.To what time paid *May*, 17*81*.Pay per month *7 3/40*Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *44 3/40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Capt.*, { Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Chase*

*Capt.* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *7 3/40 dol*

Time of service *2 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 6/90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harmon*

*11*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Libane*

*Scout*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *1790*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Robert C. Moore*

*(Capt.)* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 1st*

*1781*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1st. Lieut.*

*1st.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1st*, 17

Roll dated

*1st. Lieut.*  
*Jan. 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. D. Nichols*

Copyd.

Chaddock, Nathaniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*Valentine Lindbeck*

*1777* Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March, April, 1777.*

Roll dated

*September, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Rec'd 1777*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged April 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Acker's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Nathan Chadock

Pvt-

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Nathan

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Matthew Chandler*

24 { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
1779, { Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Gansevoort's*  
*June 17*, 1779.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded 31 April 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Matthew Chandler*

6043

Company

3

N Y.

Math. Haddock  
Rev. 1777 Co.,

3d New York Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } X Dec 17 1778.  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 26

West Number.

Chaddock Silvanus

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 431

See also

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Lieutenant*

*Lieut.* } Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Novbr. 21, 1776 to Octob. 13, 1777.*

Roll dated

*for Schuyler*  
(October 3, 1777).

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Amos*

3

N. Y.

*John (Chaddock)*  
*for (Corcoran) Co.,*  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission; en-  
 listment or appointment, )

*July 5, 1777.*

Period enlisted for

*3 yrs*

Occurrences

*April 22, 1778*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *0 26*, page *113*

575

Copyist.



(1776-1780.)

*Company*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept 1777*

Roll dated

*Sept 7, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of the 17th of June 1788

Roll dated *Sept. 11/17*  
*17/18*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *July 5*, 186*4*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aershuis, Col. Peter Gansvoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Miss

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Beardsley*

*1st* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Jan'y 17 to Feb'y 10, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*March*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Mu*

10

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1st New York Militia*

*Pat.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*March & April, 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*April 14, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 5*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Am*

20

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Stephen Shacklock*

*Paul*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from April 14 to May 29, 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 29, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1778

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., Col. James Brainerd's Co., and Lieut. Col. James Brainerd's Company.

*Paul*

3

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Lindbeck*

*Mat*

Late Capt. Aaron's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778

Roll dated

*May 30*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 15*

, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

This company was ... as Captain ...

*Will*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Shieldlock**Col.* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d*

*1st* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aonson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copies.

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Liberius Childers*

*Am*

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*March*

*March 7, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 5*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Amos A. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. John ... Company.

*Amos A.*

Co

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Silvanus Woodcock

Printed } Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1777.

Roll dated

Schenectady  
May 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 22<sup>d</sup> April 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abner A. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Brady's company.

*[Signature]*

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Silvanus Chauldoh*

*Put*

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Canajoharie*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mustered 22<sup>d</sup> April 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Silvanus*

Silvanus Chaddock

Privt { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Chaldenburgh, Michael

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37180857	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. I. 436.786

See also

C

3

N Y.

Michael Chuldenburg

1st Co., 3d New York Regiment

3d New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, 1777

Period enlisted for

Occurrences 1st Co., 3d New York Regiment

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, 1777



Previous Number.

Chambers, Francis

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas Chamberlain*

*Co. 2*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 21st 1776 to 31st Oct, 1777*.

Roll dated

*1st Feb 1778*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rescued Jan 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(D)

3

N Y.

Francis Chambers  
Capt. 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) Sept 4, 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 26

575

Copyist.

Chambers, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

B. O. 12. 151

See also

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Chambers

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month Saw fit money 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Ret'd to duty

Remarks:

N. H. H. H.

*Henry Chambers*

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

*January August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *Half Money* 40.

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug *10 dollars*.

Time of service *4 mo*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Half money* £12-8.

Casualties *joined Regt.*

Remarks:

*John*

4

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Chambers

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *Law of Money 40*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month \$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Money \$10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hinkleyman*



*L*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Henry Chambers*

*1st*

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 177*9*

To what time paid *Jan*, 178*0*

Pay per month *600 Dol*

Time of service *M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *50 Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *650 Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. B. Douglas*

Copyist.

*L*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Henry Chamber*

*1st*

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan - Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb 2*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 M 20 D*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *20 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks:

*J. E. Dunsen*  
(545) Copyist.

N. Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, ) 1744.

Period enlisted for

## Occurrences

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. . . . ., 1890. . . . .

575

Copyist.

323  
Chambers, Jacobus

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

*Company Number*

*Drum* { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp atacon-  
deroga Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 5* ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*(S. Douglas)*

61

N. Y.

Jacob<sup>s</sup> Chambers

Appears on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

Chambers

(545i)

Copyist.

344  
Chapel Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*William Chapel*  
*Drummer* { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
 Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
 by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *aid to him*

*Adm'g 31* , 17

Time of enlistment , 17

Time received pay for mos. days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages received

Time of commencement of pay due *Oct 13*

, 17

When left the service *at Jan 15*, 17

Time due *3* mos. *3* days.

Total amount of pay due *1* *10*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

3

N. Y.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

Time of entry *Aug 12*, 17

When left the service and ye reason *Aug 12*, 17

Time due *2* mos. *12* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2 13 5*

Total amount *7 14 6*

Remarks: *from 113*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist..

325  
Chapel. Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chappel. Benjamin

Chappel, Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chappel, Benjamin

2127 New Number  
Chappel Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*Benjamin Chappel*

*priv* (3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9*, 1775.

Time of enlistment *July 3*, 17

Age *44*

Where born *Connecticut*

Stature *5 feet 6 in*

Description *Dark, Black  
Hair*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

I

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
by Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

Time of enlistment , 17

Time received pay for mos. 2 2 days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages received 2 11 10 1/3

Time of commencement of pay due 4 12 1

When left the service 7 12 17

Time due mos. 1 2 days.

Total amount of pay due 2 14 2

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.



L

3

N. Y.

Benjamin Chapin

424, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Oct 15, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Lake George  
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 3, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

J E Daugherty

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for:

1231, 17

Time of entry 11/11, 17

When left the service and ye reason

Time due 1 mos. 12 days.

Wages per month 6 30 12 17

Total amount 2,177.70

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(5.45)

Copyist.

247-4  
Chase, Charles

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718 0020

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 1. 436. 76

See also

3

N. Y.

*James A. ...*  
*...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, ) *...*, 17*...*

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* Page *23*

575

*...*  
Copyist

725  
Chase, George

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

N. Y.

George Chase

Lt, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Oct 15, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Fort Mifflin  
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed July 3, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 272 Command

(543)

W. E. Douglas

Copyist.

61

3

N. Y.

George Chace

Appears with the rank of *Sergh* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

**(Revolutionary War)**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan'y 30, 1776.

Roll dated St. Roch's Suburbs before Quebec

Jan'y 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks: Died y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1776

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P.  
454,712.

*Harriet*



Chase, John.

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Chase, John.

21911

Grace Hewitt

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780).

Robert Chase

Appears with the rank of on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in  
actual service which are entitled to pay for the  
months of August, September, October, Novem-  
ber, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Dr. Wm. C.

Chase Stephen

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C. J. Clinton*

3

N. Y.

*Capt. Andrew Billings' Co.*

{ Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 24*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Sept 24*

*1775*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 9*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Aug*

Whatfield, Lewis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whatfield, Lewis



Chatfield Lewis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



3

N. Y.

*Levin Chatfield*

*Pvt.* (3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9*, 1775.

Time of enlistment

*July 5*, 1775.

Age

Where born

*Easthampton*

Stature

*5 feet 6 in*

Description

*dark complexion*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*X E. Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.

*John Hulbert's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
 Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
 by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*July 31*, 17

Time of enlistment *5*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *2* *13* *14*

Amount of wages received *5* *1* *14*

Time of commencement of pay due *Aug 1*

*17*, 17

When left the service *Aug 17*, 17

Time due *4* mos. days.

Total amount of pay due *11* *13* *14*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

C

3

N. Y.

*Levi Chatfield*

*1st*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct. 5, 1775.*

Appointed . . . . . 17 . . . . .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 . . . . .

Enlisted *July 5* . . . . . 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

*L*

3

N. Y.

*James Madison*

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*Sept 1*, 17

Time of entry

*Sept 1*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

, 17

Time due

mos.

days.

Wages per month

*2* 13

Total amount

*20* 13

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*James Madison*

353  
Chatfield, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

454.7.2

See also

61

3

N. Y.

Wm Chatfield

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated *Pointe Lévis*

*July 16, 1776.*

App<sup>d</sup>, , 17

Inlisted,

*Nov 15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Wm. Chatfield*

C

3

N. Y.

*William T. ...*  
*Sgt. ...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *7/11/1777*.

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *... 4. ...*  
*... 1777 ...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* Page *26*



*Malheur & Co. Inc. 1000*  
*1000* [Capt. Elias V. Buhschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 10, 1777*

Roll dated *Nov. 10, 1777*

Appointed *Nov. 10, 1777*

Commissioned *Nov. 10, 1777*

Enlisted *Nov. 10, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *(See Company Log)*  
*(See Journal Book)*  
*(See Company Log)*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Buhschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

9 ( )

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Mustered & Enlisted*

*Company*, { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Sept 10 Schuyler*

*Gansvoort*, 177*6*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 177*6*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

Mar. Scholfield,  
George, (Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of 21<sup>st</sup> August, 1777.  
Roll dated 20<sup>th</sup> September,  
1777.

Appointed 10<sup>th</sup> August, 1777.  
Commissioned 17<sup>th</sup> August, 1777.  
Enlisted 17<sup>th</sup> August, 1777.  
Term of enlistment 3 months.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Sergeant  
Major.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

George Scholfield  
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Schuyler*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*7*

Roll dated *Nov. 3*

*(1777)*

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 17

Commissioned *( )*, 17

Enlisted *( )*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Wm. Schuyler

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 12, 1778.

Appointed January 1, 1777.

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted January 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (1) ...  
(2) ...  
(3) ...

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Company of Robert Cochran*

*Company of* [Ma'. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*7*

Roll dated *October 23*, 177*7*

Appointed *Nov 1*, 177*7*

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 177*7*

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 177*7*

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

William L. H. 1776

Servant, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 November, 1776.

Roll dated 11 January, 1776.

Appointed 18 May, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eliza V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



8 (1)

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*Handwritten: Major Robert Cochran's Co.*

*George* ( Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler. )

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1 Schuyler*

*Company*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Major Robert Cochran's Co.*

*22nd Regt.* Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*77*.

*1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*William B. Bunschoten's Co.*

*Sergeant*, Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 10*.

*18*, 1778.

Appointed *Aug 10*, 1778.

Commissioned *Aug 10*, 1778.

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

1776-1780.

*William Bunschoten**Sergeant*

(Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj.  
Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 20*, 1778.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30*, 1778.Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*W. J. C. ...*  
*Long ...*  
 ( ) { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.Roll dated ( ) *March*, 1778.Appointed ( ) *March*, 1778.Commissioned ( ) *March*, 1778.Enlisted *March*, 1778.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',  
 and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Michael Schuyler*  
(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 177*8*.

Appointed *May 1st*, 177*7*.

Commissioned *May 1st*, 177*7*.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Schuyler*

*1777*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*December*

, 17*77*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*1777*

, 17*77*.

To what time paid

*1778*

, 17*78*.

Pay per month

*10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William B. Hatfield*  
*Sgt.* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November*, 1777.Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17Pay per month *\$3.00*Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per man* *\$3.00*Amount *\$6.00*Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
 and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William & Sons*

*Sergeant*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

60

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Chatfield*

*Serjeant*

{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't; commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Augt & Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3.* . . . .

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo from 17 Aug. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 16. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Muse*

William L. Garrison

Company, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1778.  
1778.

Appointed Nov. 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ( )  
( )  
( )

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*William Van Buren*

*Sojourner*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *10th February*  
*1780*, 1779.

Appointed *Oct 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Chalfield*

*Sgt*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Wm*

NY.

(1776-1780.)

32nd Regt., { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *James M. Smith*, 1791.

Roll dated 11/11/1964

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_ 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543)

*Comment*



20

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Bunschoten's

Company { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Wm. L. Van Fleet*

*Servant*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 1780.

*March 1st*, 1780.

Appointed *March 1st*, 1780.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 1780.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*10th New York*

*10th* { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February, 1780*

Commencement of time *January 1, 1780*

Commencement of pay *January 1, 1780*

To what time paid *March 1, 1780*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Miller*

William (Newfield)

Sergeant, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*

Roll dated *March 4*

*1776*

Appointed *March 4*, 17*76*

Commissioned *March 4*, 17*76*

Enlisted *March 4*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William D. Hatfield*

*Inf.* { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

### Revolutionary War.

Appears on

#### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 5, 1780*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *45 dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *55 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*March 5, 1780*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*True*

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

William (Schermerhorn)

Schermerhorn, [Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1776

Roll dated 10th Schuyler

Appointed 1st Regt 1777

Commissioned 1777

Enlisted 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

Chatfield William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



3

N. Y.

*Philip H. Catlin*

*for* { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25th 1775*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 25th 1775*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 25* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *In command*

(543)

Copyist.

365  
Chickens Thomas

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 2 431.786

See also

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Thomas Chickens

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month Saw Money rec

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muklem

*Thomas Chickens*

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *half money* 40

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *half money* *12 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Thomas Chickens

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

Lawd Money 40

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr month 13

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

1 Money 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mukleman

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas Clarke*

*1st*, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *0 20 00*

Time of service *7 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0 20 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*E. D. Langdon*

Copyist.

*L*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Spencer Dickinson*

*1st* Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Edw. Ingles*

Copyist.



*C*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas Chickens*

*Sp. T.* (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 17*A*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*A*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*A*.

Pay per month *90 Dols*.

Time of service *2 M*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dols*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Sangster*  
(545) Copyist.

*C*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas Chubb*

*1st*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓  
of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *90.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40.00* \* -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 20 May*  
*1780*

Remarks:

*H. D. Dangler*  
(5450) Copyist.

(D)

3

N. Y.

Thos (Thickson)  
Capt. Lieberman Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, ) May 1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

Period enlisted for . . . 11.

Occurrences . . . Died 26<sup>th</sup> May

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 5 page 22

Howe

256  
Chrisman, Nicholas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chrisman, Nicholas

Christee, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Crusty, John

357  
Christie, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3713 U - 82	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

P. 406-716

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*John ...*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *Jan 1, 1777*

Period enlisted for *one*

Occurrences *March 8<sup>th</sup> 1777*  
*27*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *27*



Christman, Nicholas

3. New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Christman, Nicholas

Chubbell Thomas

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

358-01  
Clalfe, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Clarke, John

355  
Blanchy, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blanchy Daniel

*Clarry, Daniel*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 454, 712*

See also

*C*

3

N. Y.

*Daniel Clancy*

*priv*, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 28 to Oct 28, 1775.*

Roll dated

*Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

*J E Dancy*

Copyist.



61

3

N. Y.

*Demetrius Blansy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 6*, 177*5*.

Time of inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_

*July 25*, 17*75*.

How long, \_\_\_\_\_

*6* weeks, *1/2* days.

*£ 2 12 1/2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll: \_\_\_\_\_

*1*

(569)

*Hamaker*

Copyist.



61

3

N. Y.

Daniel Clanchy X

Appears with the rank of *Dr.* on a**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War)

for Nov. 15, 1775 to Jan. 30, 1776.

Roll dated St. Roch's Suburbs before Quebec

Jan. 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775-

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

Darnett

✓ Clark Anthony

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

RP 454 712

✓ See also

61

3

N. Y.

Anthony Clark

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan'y 30, 1776.

Roll dated *Point Levi*

*Dec'y 16*, 1776.

App<sup>d</sup>,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Nov 15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*James*

Clark, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 3 | N. Y.

Isaac Clark

1st { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25 to Sept 25, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Sept 25, 1775

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 2, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: W. C. Clark's Co.

X. C. Douglas  
(543) Copyist.

Clark, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37180804	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



3

N. Y.

*Mr. Clark*  
*for George* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) *May 14, 1778.*  
 listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

*Dec 1st 1777*  
*77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *42*



Clark. John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

6

3

N. Y.

*John Clark*

*for*

{ Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 3*, 17*55*.

Roll dated *camp at Ticonde-*  
*roga Oct 3*, 17*55*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 11*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on duty*

(543)

*J E Doughton*

Copyist.

Clarke, Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Edmund Clarke*

*Filer* { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st to Sept 2d, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Secor's*  
*Sept 2d, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in exchange for*  
*McIntosh 25th*

*E. D. Angles*

*Benjamin Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Du Boys' Compa(*roll torn*) at of  
New York Forces under the Command of (*roll  
torn*)ton, now in the service of the United Col-  
onies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Nov. 1, 1775 to Jan. 30, 1776* :

Roll dated

*Suburbs before Quebec*

*Dec. 17, 1775* :

Appointed

*Nov. 18, 1775* :

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*May 1876*

36-101  
Clarke, Sam

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. R. 426

See also

6

3

N. Y.

(1776 1780)

*John Clarke*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Deserted*

*Whelan*



C 3 N Y.

John Corvino Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *May 1, 1777.*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *W*

Occurrences *See list*  
*Aug 178*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *C 2*

*Handwritten signature*

362  
Clarke, Martin

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clerk, Martin

Clarwater Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Spanish Quarter*

*1st* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord -  
Mass. Sept 20, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *100* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *100 in camp*

64  
 Clary, Daniel  
 3 New York Regiment.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160851	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.F. 436.786

See also

3

N. Y.

*Alfred Lang*  
*Co.,*  
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
 listment or appointment, *June 16, 1776.*

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *see 1st listing*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 7-8.

Vol. *25* Page *25*

5751

Copyist.



Clemens, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*John Clements*  
*John* { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
 3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
 under the command of Col. James  
 Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 28 to Sept 2<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> 55.*

Roll dated *Camp at Mon-*

*roa Sept 2<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> 55.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 21*, 17<sup>th</sup> 55.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Discharged 25<sup>th</sup>  
 August.*

*E. Douglas*

Previous Number.  
Clement Nicholas

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1211

See also

(1776-1780.)

*The following Veterans*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 31 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 31 1777*

1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*1776**8*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties -

Remarks:

*Discontinued 1777 28 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Nichols*  
*John Nichols* Co.,  
 8d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) *Dec 1, 1776.*  
 listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for. *1 M.*

Occurrences. *Dec 1 - 1 1/2 P. 1600.*  
*76*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *16* Page *16*

Glennon, Alexander.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clinton, Alexander.

Clark Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

3

N. Y.

*James Clinton*

{ Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1775.

Roll dated *March* at *Land*

*High* Sept 22, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July* 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*James Clinton*



Clerk. Martin

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RV (P 434, 7121

See also

C

3

N. Y.

Martin Clerk

part, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 20 to Sept 20, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

E. D. Angell

(543)

Copyist.

Co. 1

3

N. Y.

Martin Blanke

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_

July 3, 1775.

How long, \_\_\_\_\_

6 weeks, \_\_\_\_\_ days.

£ 2 12 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll: \_\_\_\_\_

(569)

Martin

Copyist.

In

1

3

N. Y.

Martin Clark

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Du Boys' Compa(*roll torn*) at of  
New York Forces under the Command of (*roll  
torn*)ton, now in the service of the United Col-  
onies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776*

Roll dated

*Subsists before Quebec*

*Feb 14, 1776*

Appointed

*Nov 15, 1775*

Remarks: *Grand<sup>d</sup> in Artiller<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Dec*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*Hamelin*

Cline, Frances

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

3

N. Y.

Frances Cline

Filer, { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 2 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonde-  
roga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 17, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Clinton Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company*

*Company,* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *April* *1780*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None found*

*10*

**3**

**N.Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Alex. Schenck*

*3d New York Reg't, commanded*  
*by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1 1778*

*Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*not yet joined*

*H. Schenck*

371  
Clinton, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

613

N.Y.

James Clinton  
Colonel, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. 176; page

505

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N. Y.

James C. C. C.

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 1775.

No of Regiment, Third

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

Siller

(543i)

Copyist.

202  
Clinton Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P P 42 16

See also

3

N Y.

*Smith (Christina)*  
*per American Co.,*  
2d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

*March 17 1781*

Period enlisted for

*10 1/2*

Occurrences

*Discharged*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 136, 786.

Vol.

*3* page *20*

575

Copyist.



C.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Clinton

Capt.

[Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1775.  
Fort Schuyler  
May 30, 1775.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Press

*L.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

*Joseph Clinton*

*Capt.* | Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
*Co.* | Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
| York Forces, commanded by Col.  
| Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec., 1778.*  
*Jan. 15, 1779.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Allen*

*C*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Philip Hinton*

*Enl.*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 3*, 1775.  
*Nov 3*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Philip Hinton*

*C.*

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Joseph Clinton*

*Capt.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1777  
*May*  
*Dec*, 1775

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Joseph Britton*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Aug. 13, 1778.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*True*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Clinton*

[Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Sept. 1778*  
*Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept. 24, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 29.

Roll dated , 17 29.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Swartwout's Co.*  
*Swartwout's Co.* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*of the*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
 { 3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
 { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>3</sup>of *Jan*, 1779.Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.Appointed *Jan 1*, 1779.Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779.Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Swartwout*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service *2 M<sup>os</sup>*

Whole time of service *2 M<sup>os</sup>*

Subsistence *7.00*

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*L*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Clinton*

*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *240*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Brooks*  
Copied.

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. Sept. 1791.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay / June, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11/11/11*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *7. 1000. 1000. 1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(545)

Copyright.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of , 1777.

Roll dated , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_ , 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



*C.* 3 N. Y.  
(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Clinton*

*Capt.* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct. 1779.*

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 21, 1779.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *transferred to*  
*Co. Mifflin's company.*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Na*

*Clinton*

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Clinton*

*W.* { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See back*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n*

*{* Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*

Roll dated *January 1st*

*1780*, 17*80*

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17*80*

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17*80*

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph L. Hunter*  
*For* {

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*80*.Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.To what time paid *Apr*, 17*80*.Pay per month *\$ 30 1/2* *dolls*Time of service *2 M.*Whole time of service *2 M.*Subsistence *for 2 M.* *10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30 1/2* *dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
 sevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*90*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*90*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*90*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*90*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Remarks of previous*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Gas. Linton*

*Co.*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *500 00*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 Mo. 100 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Brooks*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of May 1, 1900, 17 00.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*90*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*See Section*

-----, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*85*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st May*, 17*85*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*85*.

Pay per month *\$60.00*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2.00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$62.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Done*

(1776-1780.)

*See list of names*

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*; 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6000*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 m. 1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Peter Gansevoort*

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

*Swartwout's Co.*

(Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*September*

*1780*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

L.  
O.

3  
(1773-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Clinton  
Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 17

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler  
July 25, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clinton

572-11  
Klock, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Klock, Jonathan

Block Jonathan

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Block, Jonathan

Private

## See also



(1776-1780.)

John Cross

Det

Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780, 1780

Commencement of time, 1780

Commencement of pay May 1780

To what time paid May 1780

Pay per month 60 Sal

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Sal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. C. Knapp

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Cross

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

original

C

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

John Cross

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Mar, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ce G. Knapp

C

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Class

Per

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

.(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec, 1779.

To what time paid

Jan, 1780.

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

a Knapp

C

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Class

....., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo until Aug. 17 10 80 c

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

C

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Cross

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

44 5

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Knapp

John Closs

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

40.5

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

a 92 m 1/2



3

N Y.

*James (Thomas)*  
*Rev. (Thomas)* Co.,  
2d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) *Dec 17 1783*

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *Wounded in battle*  
*1781*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* Part *20*

*Howe*

57-1-12  
Crownshar, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Crownshar, Samuel

374  
Coad, William

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 2117

See also

0

3

N Y.

William (and)  
Isaac Hilbert Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ( ) 1774,  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences 1774 to 1775  
and 1776

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. 2, Page 22

575

Copyist:

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Coad

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month Lawd Money 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

3

1776-1780.

| N. Y.

*William Lead*

( Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *Eighteen*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*

Time of service *6 mo*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Eighteen & 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm*

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Gode

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct 11 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17

Pay per month 100 money 100

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 money \$ 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Gode



*6*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Wm. Lead*

*1st*; { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 00 Do*

Time of service *7 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Do*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 00 & 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. Gansevoort*

*E*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*William Coan*

*1st*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *Jan*  
of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Load*

*1st*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar - Apr*, 17 *83*.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 *83*.  
To what time paid *May*, 17 *83*.  
Pay per month *6<sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*  
Time of service *2 M*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence per month *10 Dols*  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*E. D. Angles*  
Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*William Load*

*ser't*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *B.*

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *600 Dec*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dec*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35<sup>30</sup> Dec*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. E. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.

375  
Cochran, Robert

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Elmore's Battle Creek

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*3d New York Batt'n*

*Major*, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from September to January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*1st January*

*1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Major*

, 17*76*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Robert Lee*

*Major* { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct*, to *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Dec*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*June 21*

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Robert Lee*



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Corbman*  
Major { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*January 15*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Cortlandt*  
*Major* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778

Roll dated

*January 13*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 11*, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George C. ...*

*Major*, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*May 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*110000*

, 177*6*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Y. N. J. Co. { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 15, 1778.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Robert Livingston*

*Major* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*300* { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated

*11th Decr*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Robert Livingston*

*Stearns*

*Major* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 177*7*.

Appointed *Nov 21*, 177*7*.

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 177*7*.

Enlisted *Nov 21*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stearns*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Cochran*

*Y. Y. N. Y.* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *10 January*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

2nd ...

XXV ... [Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 17...

Roll dated ...

... , 17...

Appointed ... , 17...

Commissioned ... , 17...

Enlisted ... , 17...

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Gansvoort*  
*Major*, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*3 Co*, { manded by Col. Peter Gansvoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *2nd December*  
*1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Robert Cochran*

*Major*, (3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Post Schuyler*  
*Sept. 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *all company*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abel Carter*

*Major*, (3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Sept. 24, 1778.*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Cochrane.

*Major,* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 22<sup>d</sup> to Aug 13, 1758.

Roll dated *North Springfield*  
*Aug 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Sept 25*, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

Albino

900

3  
1775-1780

N. Y.

Robert Cochran's Co.

Yves  
(  
[Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*  
(  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1779*

Roll dated *Sept. 1779*

*Sept. 1779*

Appointed *1779*

Commissioned *1779*

Enlisted *1779*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

60.

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert Cochran

Major, [ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 13 to Aug 13, 1778*

Roll dated *Sept 13, 1778*

*Aug 13, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.



80

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Robert Cochran*  
*major* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*3 Co*, { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 25 to Aug 13*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Aug 13*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Robert (Crosby)*

*Crosby, & Co.* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June May 30 to July 28, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*  
*July 28, 1778.*

Appointed *May 30, 1778*, 17

Commissioned *May 30, 1778*, 17

Enlisted *May 30, 1778*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Robert Co. ...*

*Major,* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 20 to July 28*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*July 28*, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*May 20*

, 177*6*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lieutenant*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*Robert Coopers*

*3d Batt'n* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 28 to 30*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*May 30*, 177*f*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heere*

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Robert Cochran*

*Major*, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* to *30*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 27*, 177*6*

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See roll*

*Co*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Robert Cochran*

*Major* 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* to *Apr 14*, 1778.

Roll dated *Port Mifflin*

*Apr 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21* , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough by Capt. Miller*  
*on Feb. to the 13 April*

*Heaven*

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Robert Cochrane*

*Major*, { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Port Jervis*

*May 29, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec 27*

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Successor*



3 N. Y.  
(1776-1780.)

Robert Cochran

(X X X X X) Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 29 to May 30, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler.

(May 30), 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

C

Cochran

Major

Appears as shown below on a

**Monthly Return**

of the State of the Garrison at Fort Schuyler  
commanded by M. Willett, Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> N.  
York Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

April 1, 1778.

Major Cochran on Furlough un-  
till the 15 Instan.

Number of record:

225

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

*Robert Livingston*

*Major* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 177*8*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough in Oct*  
*was absent from 2nd till 15 April*

*James ...*

C.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robt Cochran  
Major, 3d New York Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec, 17 79.

To what time paid

Jan, 17 80.

Pay per month

50 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 300 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

350 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Spies

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Cochran*  
Major, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Mounslane*  
*Jan 27*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov 27*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Superior to all others*

(1776-1780.)

*Robert Livingston*

*Major* { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
 mandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.Roll dated *January 1st**1779*, 1779.Appointed *Jan 1st*, 1779.Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 1779.Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Supr including 1st Regt*  
*at Fort Mifflin*

*Heinrich*

C.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Cochran  
Maj. } 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

-General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month *A*

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 300 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *700 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Miss*



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Robert Cochran*

*Y. S. S.* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1779*

*1779*, 1780.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See separate list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Robert Gansvoort*

*Major* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansvoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*

*Oct 12*, 1779.

Appointed *Oct 12*, 1779.

Commissioned *Oct 12*, 1779.

Enlisted *Oct 12*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *commanded 10 days*

*Robert Gansvoort*

(1776-1780.)

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*  
*commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.Roll dated *January 1st 1778**1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *as commanded**Always**Heaven*

C.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Cochran  
Maj. { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 June, 17

To what time paid

1 Oct., 17

Pay per month

50

Time of service

4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for mo. from Aug 17 - 300

Amount of pay, 718 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>6</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

60

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Cochran*

*Y. V. A. Co.* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1799.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1799.

*Y. V. A. Co.*, 1799.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Y. V. A. Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Robert Cookman*

*Major & Co.* { 3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*January*

*January*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Robert Cookman*

C.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Bachman  
Major, } 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 May, 17

To what time paid

1 June, 17

Pay per month

50 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month, 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

80 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Cochran

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Robert Livingston*

*Mayor,* { 3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 21st*

*June 1st*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 1st*, 1778.

Commissioned *Nov 1st*, 1778.

Enlisted *Nov 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Livingston*

*Robert G. ...*  
*Major* 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*3 Comp* manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

*L*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Robert C. C. C.*

*Major,* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1779*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Albany*  
*May 3*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*March 1*

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sherrill*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Note*  
*Company*  
*3 Co* } 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Albany*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See roll of Albany*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert Cochran

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

l ( )

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert Cochran

(Vol.) { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1777.

Roll dated 1777.

1777.

Appointed 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Buchanan*

*Major* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb'y*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*At large*, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec 21*

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *captured at*

*Saratoga*

*James*

C.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Cochran  
Major { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted 2nd Col. of 2d New York Reg't &  
Transferred to the same.

Remarks :

Kress

*Sc*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Robert Cochran*

*Major* of 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1776.

Roll dated *Complete Point*

*July*, 1776.

Appointed *1*, 1776.

Commissioned *1*, 1776.

Enlisted *1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*His name*

6

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Rob. Cochran

Major, { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month 2

of May & June, 17 81.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17 81.

To what time paid July, 17 81.

Pay per month 50 dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 300 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 700 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. H. H. H.

3 N. Y.  
(1776-1780.)

*James H. Cochran*

*Y. Y. Co.* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Y. Y. Co.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Y. Y. Co.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Regt. of Artillery*  
of 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 1st 1780*

*July 6*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(1776-1780.)

*Company**Major*, 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1777.Roll dated *March 1st*, 1777.*March 1st*, 1777.Appointed *March 1st*, 1777.Commissioned *March 1st*, 1777.Enlisted *March 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is a leading man, a brave  
& a soldier.*



*C.*

**3**

**N.Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Robt. Cochran*

*Major* } 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 17 *50*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Mar.*, 17 *50*

To what time paid *May*, 17 *50*

Pay per month *50 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 300 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *700 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*C. H. H. S.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Cochran

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.Roll dated *March 1st**March 1st*, 17*80*.Appointed *March 1st*, 17*80*.Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*80*.Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*.Term of enlistment *March 1st*, 17*80*.Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1st*, 17*80*.Alterations since last muster *March 1st*, 17*80*.Casualties *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Remarks: *Superintendent of*  
*the Hospital at Albany (N. Y.)*  
*March 1st 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
 and The Major's Company,

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Henry G. ...*  
*...* { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
*...* by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
*March & April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st 1780**...*, 17*80*.Appointed *...*, 17*76*.Commissioned *...*, 17*...*.Enlisted *...*, 17*...*.Term of enlistment *...*Time since last muster or enlistment *...*Alterations since last muster *...*Casualties *...*Remarks: *...*

*Ac*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Robert Cochran*  
Major  
of *Cochran's* 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Hull near Morristown*

*March 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 177*6*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *superintending Albany*  
*Hosp'*

*Thurman*

C.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Cochran  
Majr { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month 2

of

Commissioned or appointed

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Cochran

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1780.

Roll dated January 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged and sent  
to the Hospital, 22 Jan.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*John C. ...*

*Major* { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 1st*

*March 3*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1780.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*captain leading Heavy Regt*



90

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Robert Cochran

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Not stated), 17

Roll dated (Not stated).

George ( ), 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

George ( )

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Lockie*  
*Wm.*, 3 Regim<sup>t</sup>.

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee  
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted  
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*10/10/1779*, 17

Date of Commission, *1/1/1780*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record: (

49

(545m)

Copyist.

275-1  
Cock, Johannes  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718-8834	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436.786

See also

3

N Y.

*John (son)*  
*John* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, ) *1778*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *23*

575

Copyist.

375

Cocker, Robert

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Cochran, Robert

Code. William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

oad, William



Codgdon, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. F. 421

See also



60

*John Wedgdon*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Novr 21, 1776* (Oct 3, 1777)

Roll dated *for C. Schuyler*  
*October 3, 1777*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *Lieut. A.* , 1776 .  
Term of enlistment *During the War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

(C) 3 N.Y.

*John Cady*  
*3d New York Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above:

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *1776*

Period enlisted for *6 M*

Occurrences *1 month*  
*1 month*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2* Page *1*

277  
Codwise, George F

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cordis, George Frederick

Cole. John D

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

3

N. Y.

*John D. Coe*

*1st.* { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>nd</sup> to Oct 3, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 3, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 17* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543)

Copyist.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"Please to deliver the Certificates for principal and Interest of Robert Bell Benjamin Coe Halsted Coe Daniel Coe (and my own all which were Lodg'd in the Treasury by myself) to Samuel Coe and Youl Oblidge Your Hum<sup>e</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>—

John D. Coe

To Gerard Bancker Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Order dated

, 17

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist

Colbraith, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colbreath, William



308  
Colbrath, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colbrath, William

371  
Colbreath, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2. P. 4131. 56.

See also

3

N. Y.

*Dyer (Capt. Nathaniel)*  
*Quartermaster (Co.,)*

3d New York Regiment.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, )

*Aug. 1, 1776*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

*From 20th Jan. 1775 to 15 July 76*  
*Transferred to Jan'y 72*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol.

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Ballbreath

Ensign, } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 21 Nov 1776 to 3 Dec, 1777.

Roll dated 1st Dec 1777  
Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. P. Hughes

Copied.

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*... Co.,*

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission; en- ) *...*, 17*...*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *0* *25*

*Heristm*

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Colbreth

Ensign, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777.

Roll dated Jan Schuyler  
Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned ( Jan 21 , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Recruiting  
Service

A. T. Hughes

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Lee Smith*  
*Comdr* { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
*Plco* { by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
 mandant of Fort Schuyler.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 3 to Dec 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1776.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recording Oct 16. 1777*  
*Capt. A. S. Smith till end of*  
*year*

*William Lee Smith*



*William C. Schuyler*

*2d Regt.* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1777* to *June 1778*.

Roll dated *June 1778*, 1778.

Appointed *June 1778*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 1778*, 1778.

Enlisted *June 1778*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks on Muster Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Colburn*

*Ensign* { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from December to Jan 19, 1778*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Jan 19, 1778*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Paroled at Fort Mifflin  
Camp 20 Nov 1778*

*Sumner*

(644)

Copyist

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Corbitt*

271 { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
4000 by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1777 to January 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*January 1778*

Appointed

*1777*

Commissioned

*March 27*

*1776*

Enlisted

*1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Accounting by Capt. H. A. ...*  
*Oct 10*

*William Schuyler*

*2d Co.,* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from Jan 1st to 31st 1778*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*March 6, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *22 Nov 77*, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *221*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Ch*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*William Coe Smith*

*2 Lt*  
*in Co*

{ 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*March 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov 20*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*House no.*

(1776-1780.)

*Swartwout's Co.*

*Swartwout's Co.* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1778*.Roll dated *10th Schuyler*  
*1778*.Appointed *1778*, 17Commissioned *1778*, 1778Enlisted *1778*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Sc*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Cockbottle*

*271* of 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
*4000* by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*  
*Apr 24*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 20*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*



C  
Lieut

Colbreath

Appears as shown below on a

**Monthly Return**

of the State of the Garrison at Fort Schuyler  
commanded by M. Willett, Lieu<sup>t</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> N.  
York Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

May 1, 1778.

Lieuts McClellan Digordus &  
Colbreath Recruiting

Number of record:

226

(548d)

Huston

Copyist.

(1776-1789.)

*1st New York Regiment*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler**May 27, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov 20*

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

20

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William C. Smith

2 Lt. 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

May 29, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*No.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*William Catebaugh*

*of* *3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,*  
*commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from May 28 to 30, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*May 30, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *June 1* , 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Witnessed*

*William Lee*  
*& Son*  
*& Co* } 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 30 to July 28*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*July 28*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 177*6*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*William Colvath*

*8 tent* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*8 coo* , manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 25 to Aug 13*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 12*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*None*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Calbreath*

*Seen by* (3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1778.*  
*Sept. 24, 1778.*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1st Company Co.*  
*at 1st Albany*



(1776-1780.)

*William C. Schuyler*

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,*  
*commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.Roll dated *Nov 1 Schuyler**1777*, 17*78*.Appointed *Nov 1*, 17Commissioned *Nov 2*, 17*77*.Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command at**Albany.**Heaven*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William C. C. C.*

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,*  
*commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Albany Aug 1777*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov 21*, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces*

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,*  
*commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

*January 1st*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

(544)

Copyist

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Lee Smith*

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 15*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(1776-1780.)

*William Lettre**3d Batt'n*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1777.

Roll dated

*May 5*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec 20*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*in command to*  
*at Fort Mifflin*

Remarks:

*Here*

(7)

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William C. C. C. C.*

*Co. 1st* { 3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-  
*1st* { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 1778*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *1778*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

*Lg.*

**3**

**N.Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*William Colbrath*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*



C.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Colbraith

Lieut.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

To what time paid

Oct., 17

Pay per month

£ 8

Time of service

4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. { to Aug. 18 - 10 dollars  
from " 17 - 100 "

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 83 - 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cress

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,*  
*commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1778*

*1778*, 1778.

Appointed *1777*, 1777.

Commissioned *1777*, 1777.

Enlisted *1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Copy of original to H. C. 1777*  
*Oct 17 1777*

C.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Colbrath

Lieut. } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov. , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid / Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 76.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

*William C. C. C.*

*61st* { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Lancaster*  
*June 27*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *June 20*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Surrounded by the*  
*British 2000 for 60 days*

*Heaven*

C.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Colbrath

Lieut. } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. , 1779.

To what time paid Jan. , 1780.

Pay per month 26 dol. 60

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 dol. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Calbraith

Lt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris June Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: Superintending the  
Gen. Hosp. at Albany

W. Knapp

*William Lee Smith*

*Chief* (3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hills, New York*

*March 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ordered by Col. Smith  
to assist Major Cochran  
20 Nov 1777*

*Thos. M. M.*



3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Colbrath*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 17 *80*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan.*

, 17

*80*

To what time paid

*Mar.*

, 17

*80*

Pay per month

*26 dolls  $\frac{60}{90}$*

Time of service

*2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*100 dolls  $\frac{30}{90}$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*253 "  $\frac{90}{90}$*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Press*

*3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st*

*May*, 17*80*.

Appointed *1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He died by 1st Lt. ...*  
*to assist in the ...*

William Calbraith

1. { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris Town May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Superintending the  
Gen Hospt. at Albany. Feb 25, 1777.

(G. H. Knapp)

C.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Colbrath

Lieut. } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. + Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar., 17 80.

To what time paid

May, 17 80.

Pay per month

26 dolls.  $\frac{60}{90}$

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

253 dolls.  $\frac{90}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Van der Meer*  
of the 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

*May 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1780*

*1780*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mar 1781*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Colbrath

Lieut, } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
 York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May &amp; June, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17 80.

To what time paid July, 17 80.

Pay per month 26 dol.  $\frac{60}{90}$ 

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 100 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 dol.  $\frac{30}{90}$ 

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

Copied.

*Lo*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Colbath*

*Lieut*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July*

, 1780.

To what time paid

*Aug.*

, 1780.

Pay per month

*26<sup>00</sup> / 90 Dols*

Time of service

*1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per month 100 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*126<sup>00</sup> / 90 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Transferred from Capt. Gey's*

*Co. July 15 '80*

Remarks:

*Heard*



6.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Colbraith

2. M.

{ 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 50

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug., 17 80

Pay per month

13 dol.

Time of service

17 da.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

105 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

61 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

disappointed 15 July, 1780

Remarks :

C. J. J. J.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William A. Smith**3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st*, 17 *80*.Roll dated *Jan. 1st*, 17 *80*.Appointed *July 1st*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred by maj  
to 1st Regt Dec 31. 1780**Smith*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Cook**3rd* 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 20*, 17*80*.Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.Appointed *Nov 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Leave, absence May*  
*North on 3/ Dec 18**Heaven*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William Cornwell*

*Amos* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *December*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 25*, 17 *82*.

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

N. Y.

William Colburnath

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

**Rank Roll**

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**25**

(543i)

*Little*

Copyist.

61

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Wm Wolebraith

Lieut, 3 Regim<sup>t</sup>.

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee  
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted  
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 21 Sept, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

C. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

282  
Colbreth William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colbreth William



973  
Cole, Francis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 426.7.6

See also

3

N. Y.

*James Robert*  
*Robertson* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Dec 13/71*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *See Summary*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 156, 7-8.

Vol. *2* page *25*

*Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d*  
*Battalion New York Forces, com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,*  
*commandant of Fort Schuyler.\**

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of Jan. 1778. 1778. 1778. 1778. 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 1778. 1778. 1778. 1778. 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.Roll dated *Jan. 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 24*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

*January 24*

*January 24*, 17*88*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Swartwout's Co.*

*1776*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1776.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Swartwout's Co.*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*General's Office*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d. Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Detached to service Aug. 24*  
*1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Company Name**Co. 22*

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler**April 24*, 1778.Appointed *April 24*, 1778.Commissioned *April 24*, 1778.Enlisted *April 24*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *When removed from*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.

63

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List of Prisoners**

returned From Quebeck Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*1st March*

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>t</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

( 545m )

*Blumson*  
Copyist

(1776-1780.)

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d. Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17Roll dated *May*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.

Cole Garet

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

N. Y.

Garet Cook

part { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga  
Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 29, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at  
St Johns

J E Douglas

(5430)

Copyist.

355  
Cole Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



3

N. Y.

*C*

*Thomas Cole*

*Capt.*

(Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1775.

*Al no, a Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Edwards*

286  
Golbreath, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golbreath, William

Colbroath, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign. Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colbroath, William

Collins, James

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*C*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Collins*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1776 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct., 1777.*

Roll dated

*Mark Schuyler*  
*Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 8*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Schoenstadt*

*J. T. Hughes*

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book<sup>2</sup> transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *1778*, 17

Period enlisted for *1778*

Occurrences *Discharged*  
*for 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol. *3*, page *4*

575

*Book*  
Copyist.

*L*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*James Leonard*

*P.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1812*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1812*, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted *1812*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in the Hospital*  
*at the time of muster*

*W. H. H. H.*



*Co*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*James Collins*

*For*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 7, 1777 to Jan. 19, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Jan. 19, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted *Apr 8* , 1777 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Hospital Schenectady*

*L. W. Hughes*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Ballou*

*Dr.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* *1778*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*  
*March 6, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 8*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl Hospital*

*W. D. Hughes*

*B*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*James Collins*

*Plt*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 6 to Apr 14*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*April 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 8*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Gen Hospital*

*A. H. Hughes & Co.*

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Collins

421

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler  
May 31, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 8

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Schenectady

H. D. Hughes

*6*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*James Collins*

*Dr.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from *May 29 to 30*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 8* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See in Schuyler's*

*J. T. Wright*  
Corporal

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John H. ...*

*John H. ...* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1876* *Aug 13, 1778.*

Roll dated *Aug 13, 1778.*

Appointed *...*, 17 *...*

Commissioned *...*, 17 *...*

Enlisted *...*, 17 *...*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*10*  
*10000*  
(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1st to Sept 1st*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 24*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company*

{ Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *1778*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Yonkers (War)*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1776*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 20*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 8*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 8*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Leonard Bleeker*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 19*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Dugan*

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

## Appointed

## Commissioned

## Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Wm. H. Burleigh  
Copyright.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James C. Hines*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *140*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hines*



*James Collins*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month from Aug 1, 17*

Amount *Dollars* 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Collins*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Am. Legion*

*Co. B*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gausevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1777*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 1777*, 1777.

Commissioned *Nov. 1777*, 1777.

Enlisted *Nov. 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. H. (copy)*

*24*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*James Collins*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 4 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 5*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *1000*

Time of service *2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *£3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Collins*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Amos C. Allen*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll-

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C* **3** **N.Y.**  
(1778-1780.)

*James Cuthbert*

*Prst*, } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *6<sup>50</sup> dol*

Time of service *1 mo*,

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>50</sup> dol*,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heureux*

3  
(1776-1789.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(1776-1780.)

*James S. Lee*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80*.Commencement of time, 17 *80*.Commencement of pay *Jan. 1st*, 17 *80*.To what time paid *Jan. 31st*, 17 *80*.Pay per month *6 90*.Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 90*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James S. Lee*

3 N. Y.  
(1776-1780.)

*James Hall*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*James C. Collins*

*1st*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10<sup>00</sup> 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 11<sup>00</sup> 00*

Remarks:

*James C. Collins*

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

*James Cook*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*W. V. By*  
Copy 1.

289  
Collins, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 436

See also

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Collins

Co.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 10. 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler  
Jan 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Higgin

3

N Y.

*Joseph Collins*  
*(Capt, 1st Regt)* Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426, 786.

Vol. ... Page ...

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Leonard Bleeker*

*Don* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to March, 1778.*

Roll dated

*March 6, 1778.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. V. H. H. H.*

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Collins

Pvt.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 6 to Apr 14*, 1778.

Roll dated *at Fort Schuyler*  
*April 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. T. Hughes*

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Ballou*

*1st*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 14 to May 29*, 1778.

Roll dated

*John J. Schuyler*

*May 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. D. King has*



6

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

*Joseph Ballou*

*P2*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from May 29 to 30, 1778.*

Roll dated

*For 2 Schuyler  
May 30, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. B. Hughes*  
Copy 1.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 18th Aug 18, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Aug 18, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. G. T. Houghton*

Copyist.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*P. 5* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of June Aug 13 to Sep 24, 1778*

Roll dated *Sept 24*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*102 M. H. S. Q.*  
Cognat.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Joseph Collins*

*Roll* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778

Roll dated

*June 10*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Revolutionary War*

*1778* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 1778*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1778*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker*  
Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Jan 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Collins*

*Reg't* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan 17*, 1777.

*Mar 13*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John H. H. H.*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*George Washington*  
Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Isaac Loring*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

*11th of January*, 177*7*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. F. McGee*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Joseph Cortlandt*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*His name*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Collins*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
 { New York Reg't, commanded by  
 { Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *second July Augt Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17Pay per month *40 S*Time of service *14 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month from Aug 17th*Amount *Dollars* *10*Amt. of pay and subsistence *112.8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*Heard*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb r Mar, 1779.*  
*April May June*  
*July, Dec 12, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

0

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

82

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Collins*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Dec 11 1776*

*from Jan 1 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

67

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Collins*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *690 Sol.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 months* *10 Sol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1690 Sol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Here over*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James H. ...*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan / Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1780.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *1000*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James H. ...*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker*  
O *AN*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*For collection*

(2) { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1841*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*sick absent*

Remarks:

*Summ*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *11th*, 17*82*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Collins*

*B. I.*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent:*

Remarks:

*Shawmut*

*Joseph C. Carter*

*Pf* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> \$*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> \$*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pay was discontinued from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> March 1780.*

Remarks:

*Harmon*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Franklin*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1780*

Roll dated

*Sept. 31, 1780*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph ...*

*H*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March 1788*, 17

*June 1788*

*July 28, 1788*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See ...*

*...*



Collins, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*C*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*William Collins*

*Dr.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1778*

*Jan 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 1778*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm Collins*

C

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Coleman*

*Roll*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1860*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on leave for 6*  
*days*

*W. Neepha*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John [unclear]*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N Y.

*William Collins*  
*1st, 3d New York Regiment*  
 3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
 listment or appointment, ) 1788.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.

5

Page

23

*Howe*

575

Copyist.

Collins, James.

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins, James.

Colman Timothy

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*L*

3

N. Y.

*Timothy Canaan*

*1st* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 2nd* at *Seconde*  
*road* *Sept 2nd*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*A. E. Dangle*  
(548)



Commadore Nicholas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 426

See also

3

N. Y.

*Michael +*  
*Ben. Meyer* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above:

Date of commission, en- ) *20*, 17*80*.  
 listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *11*

Occurrences *11*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. *22*

*E.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Nicholas Commadore*

....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May*, 17

To what time paid

*June*, 17

Pay per month

*45*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wess*

6.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Nicholas Commadine

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
-York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid 1 Sept., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$12-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

6.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Nicholas Commadine

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17.

Commencement of pay / Oct. , 17.

To what time paid / Dec. , 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chessa

C.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Nicholas Commadine

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. , 1779.

To what time paid

Jan. , 1780.

Pay per month

6 dol. 60

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 dol. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Nicholas Commadine

For { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris Town Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Comimissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough 26" 16.  
Apr 1, 1780 Capt James.

AG Knapp

C.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Nicholas Commadine

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress



C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Nicholas Commadine

Sgt. { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Camp Guard

Nicholas

C.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Nicholas Commadine

Priv. } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr. , 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar. , 17 80.

To what time paid May , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 doll. 90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 doll. 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

*C.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Nicholas Comma dme*

*Prof.*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July* 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 dol. 60*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 dol. 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

Comading, Nicholas  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Commadine, Nicholas

Conckling John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*John Cronk*

*1st*, { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 20th*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Sept 26*, 17*75*.

Appointed *May 5*, 17*75*.

Commissioned *May 5*, 17*75*.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Regt*

Conckling Selah

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



3

N. Y.

*John Greuell's Co.*

*John* { Capt. John Greuell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.



Conckling, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

*Clinton's*

*John* { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 20*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *at New York Oct 20*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *John* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*John*

Conckling, Timothy

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Smith, Benjamin*

L 9 + { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Oct 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *at Fort Mifflin in New York Oct 20, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 2* , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*B. E. Dawson*  
(543) Copyist.

Conden Philip

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

Philip Soder

apt { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1775.Roll dated Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1775.Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

at St. Louis

S. E. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.



London, David

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

3

N. Y.

David Condon

privat, { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonde-  
roga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 3, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 20 Sept

A. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.



Cone John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John ...*

*1771*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 21 Nov 1776 to 3 Oct, 1777*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler**(Oct 3, 1777)*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Nov 24*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster -

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 18 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*W. J. Spencer*

(543)

Copy at

Conet John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

454, 7, 2

See also

Lamb's Co. City, N.Y.

*C*

3

N. Y.

*James Clinton*

*for* { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>d</sup> to 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 7* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *to date*

*J. E. D. J. J.*

61 3 N. Y.

John Boonel

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.  
Roll dated *Point Leve*

*July 16*, 1776.

App<sup>d</sup>, , 17

Inlisted, *Nov 15*

Remarks: *Transf'd in list 15 Dec*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*Hammell*

407  
Wanfield, Timothy

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wanfield, Timothy

6

3 M

P

1 37

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Book

Se



Comine, Joseph  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37180856	20.
2	21.
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.R. 426.786

See also

Van Schaick Regt.

3

N Y.

*David Cunningham*  
*Private* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1777*  
 listment or appointment, *2, 1777.*

Period enlisted for *1*

Occurrences *sent to Mr. Phares*  
*reg 11/17/77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*

5751

Copyist.



403.  
Conna Philip

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark:

See also

3

N Y.

*Philip Carrington*  
*Dr. A. Burns* Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
 listment or appointment,

*1780 21, 1776.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

*1st Lt. Carrington*  
*As merged 1st 1/81*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Volume 1, 1776

575

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1st* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of Nov 1776 to 3rd; 1777.*

Roll dated

*Oct 3, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov 31*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d*

*Swartwout's Co., 3d* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster-Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*, 1777.

Appointed *June 21*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 21*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Philip Van ...*

*1st* { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1777*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See ...*

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan - 1777*, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Philip Canfield*

*1777* { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
*4 Co.* { by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
 mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct 3 to Dec 7*, 1777.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler**Dec 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *1000 2 1* , 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See in ...*

C

3

11. 17

Comme

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Monthly Return**

of the State of the Garrison at Fort Schuyler  
commanded by M. Willett, Lieu<sup>t</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> N.  
York Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

April 1, 1778.

Lieut. Comme on Furlough un-  
till this day.

Number of record:

225

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Elisha V. Bunschoten*  
Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 177*8*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *1778*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*10*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*January 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March 21*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sumner*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Bliss, Co. 1st*

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *( )*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Philip Schuyler*

(*Philip Schuyler*) Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 10*

*1777*

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*77*

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*His Majesty's*

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*

Roll dated *August 1st*

*1777*

Appointed *1777*

Commissioned *1777*

Enlisted *1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Philip ...*  
*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,*  
*commandant of Fort Schuyler.*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated

*January 10*, 1778.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

*June 21*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,*  
*commandant of Fort Schuyler.*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Philip Lee*

*Yf* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to March 17 78*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 28* , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *one year's service*  
*March 1 to 31 78*

*Lee*



*Smith's Company*

*2d Unit* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*9 Co* , manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 25 to Aug 13*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*Aug 13*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*1800 21*

, 17 76

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See 200000*

*Philip Cassin*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*  
*Sept. 24*, 1778.

Appointed *March 21*, 1778.

Commissioned *March 21*, 1778.

Enlisted *March 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*2<sup>d</sup> Company*

100.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Blind Service*

*Blind Service*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 22*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*,  
*May 13*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 10*, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

(6)

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Paul's Company*

*244* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*300* { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *June* *May 21 to 30*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Post September*  
*May 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1000 2 p*, 17 *56*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shawmut*

*Philip Swartwout*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 29*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*January 29*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned *Jan 29* , 17 . *62*.  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*17*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Philip Lee*

*2 Lieut* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*3 Sec* , { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 30 to July 28, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*July 28* , 17 *78.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 28* , 17 *78.*

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard 20000*

N. Y.

late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 20.1.1900

( 1000000 ) , 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned August 28, 1718

Enlisted . , 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

80

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Philip Cornille

1st { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
400' } by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 6 to April 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Post Schuyler

April 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 27

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on picket duty in Oct. 1777  
1st march to 31st march

Heere



*Philip Company*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1<sup>st</sup> to March 10, 1778*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*March 10, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21* , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged by Col. Willett*  
*Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> for 50 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Philip Company*

*Sc*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Philip Comine*

*411* { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
*400* ' by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May 29*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

*May 29*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *1100 21* , 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Philip Comine*

*Philip Swartwout*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1st to 11th*, 1778.

Roll dated *at Fort Schuyler*  
*April 1st*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 21*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged by Col. Willett*  
*Dec 1st for 5 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Philip's Company*  
*111*  
*100* , { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
 mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*7*.Roll dated *January 12*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 11*, 177*8*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *for engaged by tech. (with hand)*  
*Jan 12 for 60 days.*

11

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Philip Voorhis*  
*1st*  
*200*

{ 3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Conjuncture*  
*June 15*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov 21*, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See over*

(1776-1780.)

*Philip Van ...*  
*...*  
*...* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1778*, 1778.Roll dated *...*, 1778.Appointed *...*, 1778.Commissioned *...*, 1778.Enlisted *...*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*111*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Philip Van Slyke*

{ 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*January 1st 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1st Lt* , 177*8*.

Enlisted ; 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

*4*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Philip's Co. Inc.*

*1776* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*2 Co* , manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *March & April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May*  
*May 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1776*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stam*



(1776-1780.)

*Philip Corine*

*Lt.*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec*

, 1779.

To what time paid

*Jan*

, 1780.

Pay per month

*26<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> doll.*

Time of service

*1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*pr. mo. 100 doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*126<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Brooks*

L.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Philip Corine

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 4 1/2 yrs.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1000 until 18 Aug. 10 doll.

Amount for 1000 from 17 Aug. 50 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 83-12.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of (Jan. 1 1776), 17

Roll dated (Jan. 1 1776)

(Jan. 1 1776), 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Philip Willett*  
Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 10 1778*  
*from 27*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Mar 27*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Company Roll for further*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Co.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Philip Corine*

*Lieut.*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Dec. 5 1777*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *2 8*.

Time of service *2 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1/2 2 20*.

Amount *2 70*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Philip Corine*  
*Copist.*

*1st* { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,*

*Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,* { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *March*  
*April 13*, 17*89*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 17*84*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Philip Boone**Lieut.* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17<sup>th</sup> *9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *May*, 17.To what time paid, *June*, 17.

Pay per month \$8.

Time of service, *ms.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Boone*



{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Shirley's Company*

*Shirley's Company* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Nov. 1st*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Nov. 1st*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Nov. 1st*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above for names of  
all the men who were  
in the company at the time of  
the muster.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Philip Swartwout*

*Capt. Swartwout*, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *August 1st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *26.00*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Philip Swartwout*

L

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Philip Comme

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 26<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service 2<sup>7</sup>/<sub>10</sub>

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James

C.

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*Philip Lawrence*

*Lieut.* } Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *26 1/40 Dol.*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 9 mo. 100 2/40 Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253 30/40 Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*P. Gansevoort*

*Philip Van Cortlandt*  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp West Point*

*July 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov 2*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

80

3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*Peter's Company*

*Capt* { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
*Lieut* { by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* *Nov* *Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Saratoga*

*Dec 3*, 17*80*

Appointed

*Jan 7*

, 17*80*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Leave of absence by*  
*'my' Rockman 30 Dec 80*

*Philip's Garrison*

*3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov 21*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See receipt by Col  
Gansevoort Jan 17, 1780 days*



(1776-1780.)

*Philip Cornish**3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*80*.Roll dated *April 1st 1780**May 1st*, 17*80*.Appointed *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1780.

Roll dated , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 1780 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Handwritten notes and scribbles at the top of the page.*

Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Handwritten notes in the Remarks section.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*L.*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Phillip Conner*

*Lieut.*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. + Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *25<sup>30</sup>/40 Dollars*

Time of service *Jan.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. as paid*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25<sup>30</sup>/40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Frank*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 11*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*1776* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1776*

*June 1776*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 1776*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

61

N. Y.

Philip Conine

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List\*

of Levies appointed (Sept 10, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 27, 1834.

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

71

(545m)

J. J. Hamich

Copyist

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Philip Cornine

Lieut., 3 Regim<sup>t</sup>.

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee  
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted  
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 17

Date of Commission,

21 Nov

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

E. D. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.



60

N. Y.

Philip Comine

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a

**Rank Roll**

of the officers Appointed in the State of New  
York By a Committee of Convention of The  
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-  
nental Congress

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**25**

(543i)

*Titler*

Copyist.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

8 years. Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 'X X X X X X X X', 17

Roll dated 'X X X X X X X X',

(X X X X X X X X), 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 'X X X X X X X X', 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

✓ 44  
Conklin, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

3

N. Y.

Joseph Conklin

Int. { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 20 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonde-  
roga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 14, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 3 Sept.

J E Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

Conklin, Nathaniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

3

N. Y.

*Nathan Dickinson*

*29* { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 3* , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

*J. E. Douglass*

61

3

N. Y.

Nathaniel Conklin

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated St. Rocco Suburbs before Quebec

Jan 14, 1776.

Inlisted,

Remarks: Appointed 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1775

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, )  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454.712.

Conklin Samuel

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

3

N. Y.

Samuel Conklin

part { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25 to Oct. 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 29 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 3 Sept

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

4  
Conklin, Silvanus

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

3

N. Y.

Silvanus Conklin

Sgt, { 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1775.

Time of enlistment

July 5, 17

Age 22

Where born

Easthampton

Stature

5 ft 7 in

Description

light complexion &  
light hair

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543) J E Douglas

Copyist.

*Williamson, John*

*1771*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
by Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *in the line of*

*Aug 21*....., 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 25*....., 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *27* days.

Wages per month *3* *11*

Amount of wages received *6* *1-7/5*

Time of commencement of pay due *Sept 1*

, 17

When left the service *Sept 15*....., 17 *25*

Time due *4* mos. *15* days.

Total amount of pay due *14* *8*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*C*

3

N. Y.

*Silvanus Conklin*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 15*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct 15*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*Company*  
 { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
 Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *27* / *6*

*as 3d* ..... , 17 .

Time of entry *to 1st* ..... , 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

..... , 17 .

Time due *24* mos. .... days.

Wages per month *\$ 3. 14* .....

Total amount *17. 16* .....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Conkling David

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

*L* | **3** | **N. Y.**

*David Conklin*

*PL*, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 25 to Oct 15*, 17 *75*

Roll dated *Sept 1st Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 15*, 17 *75*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 *75*

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Doughty*  
(543) Copyist.



Conkling, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

3

N. Y.

*Jacob Bankina*

*Lt*, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25th* Oct. 5, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 5, 1775*

Appointed *Sept 5*, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

Conkling Jonathan

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*Jonathan Conkling*

*part*, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>d</sup> to Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 15, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 6* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

Conklin, Silvanus

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin, Silvanus

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

412  
Conkling, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

V Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Philip Dickson*

*4th*, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Oct 15*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 15*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*15 Jan 1776*



1219  
Conmaway, Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*L*

3

N. Y.

*Cornelius Emman*

*part* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>d</sup> to Sept 20<sup>d</sup>, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord-  
roga Sept 22, 1775*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 19* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in com at Concord*

*H. E. Darius*

(548)

Copyist.

✓ Connaway, John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. Y.

... pint,

Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated Jan 1st at Concord -  
1775 Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

(543) E. D. Anglin

Copyist.

4111-9  
Connolly, John  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37180350	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

Real 436.786

See also

3

N Y.

*James Campbell*  
*for, Wilson* Co.,  
8d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *June 1, 1777.*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *23*

575.

*Alfred N. X*  
Copies.

Private Number.

Conolice John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

N. Y.

John Conolice

pr. { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 3, 1775

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4 , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on command at  
St Johns

J. E. Wangen

(543)

Copyist.



Donno, Darling

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Donno, Darling



Conrow, Darling

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P. 54, 2

See also

*L 1*

3

N. Y.

*Livingston*

*for* { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 20 & 21, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 20, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 20, 1775.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*E. D. ...*

61 3

N. Y.

Harling Conno

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated St Rock's Suburbs before Quebec

Jan 10, 1776.  
Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

(543)

Harling Conno

Copyist.

417  
Constable Garret

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*Company Muster Roll*

{ Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 22*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 22*

*Sept 22*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

Cook, Burnit

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

3

N. Y.

Burnit Cook

for ( 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1775

Time of enlistment

July 3, 1775

Age 20

Where born

Southampton

Stature

5 feet 5 in

Description

brown comple<sup>on</sup>  
with brown hair

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

JED Angles

(546)

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

*12* *1600*

*12*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *1600*

*1600*, 17

Time of enlistment *1600*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *27* days.

Wages per month *2* *12* *11*

Amount of wages received *2* *11* *11 2/3*

Time of commencement of pay due *2* *1* *1*

, 17

When left the service *1600*, 17

Time due *1* mos. *15* days.

Total amount of pay due *12* *11*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.



*C*

3

N. Y.

*Permit Cook*

*part*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20<sup>th</sup> to Oct 15*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct 15*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 3* , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

*E Douglas*

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

*John Hulbert Cook*

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

*March 31*, 17

Time of entry *March 1*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

*March 1*, 17

Time due *24* mos. *13* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2 13 24*

Total amount *16 13 24*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(545)

*Cook*  
Copyist.

✓ Cook, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*John Grenell's Co.*  
{ Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22 to Oct 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *Barracks in New York*  
*Oct 26, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 22* , 17 *5.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Cook. Jonathan

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

3

N. Y.

Jonathan Cook

*pmh*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 2<sup>d</sup> to Oct 15, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Lake George  
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 3 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*June 17*, 17

Time of entry *June 17*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

, 17

Time due *44* mos. days.

Wages per month

*2 13 4*

Total amount

*10 13*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

C

3

N. Y.

Jonathan Cook

prnt, (3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1775.

Time of enlistment

July 3, 17

Age

21

Where born

Southampton

Stature

5 feet 4 in

Description

light complexion

light

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.



*John Hulbert*  
 { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
 Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
 by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *service*

*John Hulbert*, 17

Time of enlistment *January 3*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *27* days.

Wages per month *7 - 1 1/2*

Amount of wages received *9 11 10 2/3*

Time of commencement of pay due *Sept 1*

*17*, 17

When left the service *Nov 17*, 17

Time due *2* mos. *7* days.

Total amount of pay due *7 15*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Cook, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. P. R. 436.721

See also

James Cook

(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 68200 1777 to 3 Oct, 1777 .

Roll dated 21 68200 1777 .  
1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N Y.

*James' Court*  
*St. P. Burns* Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) *Mar 17*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *4*

Occurrences *1st Mar*  
*10. 11*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 257.

422  
Cook Thomas

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

61

*William Cooke*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.* 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *5 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*William Cooke*

3

N Y.

*1707* *1707* *1707*  
*Rev. James Smith* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) *1744* *17* *17*  
 listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *3* *1* *1* *0*

Occurrences *1744* *17* *17*  
*1744* *1781*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. *2*

Page *26*

575

Copy.

*61*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Company Book*

*62* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of January 2<sup>d</sup> 1777. Upon 17, 1778.*

Roll dated *March 8<sup>th</sup> 1778*

*June 17, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 2<sup>d</sup> 1777* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Attest*



*Ap*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Thomson's Book*

*Br* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan (Oct. 5/10 Dec 7)*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*7<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Abraham Swartwout*

*Company Book*

*1777* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 11th 1777*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*November 29*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *every day*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Simon Cook*

*Co.* { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*January*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug. 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Roll in December*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Thomas Cook

62 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler  
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Marinus Willett's Co.*

*1777* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept 30*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *8 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Abraham Swartwout*

*Co.* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *April 14*, 1778.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*April 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 24*, 1778.Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*W. H. ...*

(1776-1780.)

*Willett's Co.*

*511* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*78*.Appointed *April 1st*, 17*78*.Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*78*.Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*78*.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*A*

*Marinus Willett*

*P. 22* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> to Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 24* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ordered to the German*  
*flats*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*M. Willett*



(1776-1780.)

*William Drake*

672, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 2nd day 13, 1778.*Roll dated *Jan. 2nd day 13, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 24* , 1777 .Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Thos. Gansevoort*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *66 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*James*

42

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Chas. Book

Pr { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 10, 1778.

Jan. 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*C.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Thomas G. R.*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *2.40*

Time of service *2 Mts.*

Whole time of service *2*

Subsistence *for Nov.* *2.30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.70*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Brooks*  
Copyist.

L.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Cook

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of June July Aug. Sept. , 17<sup>th</sup> 9.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 240.

Time of service 17<sup>th</sup> 9.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 17<sup>th</sup> 9. 10 doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 212-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

*Marinus Willett's Co.*

*Co.*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 15*

*1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See remarks on page 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*Thomas Cook*  
*Capt.* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month \$ *40*.

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Brooks*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / .

Roll dated , 17 / .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Marinus Willett's Co.*

*Co.* { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of *June 1*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *February*

*March 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March 15*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *March 15*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *March 15*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Re-enlisted during the War*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas Cook*  
*Pay*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
 York Reg't of Foot, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.To what time paid *June*, 17*80*.Pay per month *59.00*.Time of service *2 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *69.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Thos. Coon*  
*Put* ... {

Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
 Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17*80*.

To what time paid, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$1900.00*.

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *fr. 9 mo* *100.00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$1600.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Peter Gansevoort*

Copyist.

**3**  
1776-1780.

**N. Y.**

*Company of 1776*

*1st*, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *5*  
of *Oct* (Oct. Nov. & Dec.), 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 10, 1778*

*Dec 31*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Company*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1st*

, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*C.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Pharmacia*

*Pharmacia*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *69.00*

Time of service *2 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 yrs.* *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.30* *19.00* *2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*2 yrs.*

*1776-1780*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>  
of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 17*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Thomas Cook

Private, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Febr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Jan., 1780.

To what time paid, 1st Mar., 1780.

Pay per month 2 60/90 dols.

Time of service 2 W.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

200 p. 2

*1780*  
{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *see list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Company (name)*

*Co.* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*May 28*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 24*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Witness*

147 3-21  
Cooke. Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6 1 N.Y.

*Samuel Cooke*  
*Surgeon,* *Third* Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book**

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page 575

(547)

*Ellen*  
Copyist.

453  
 Cooke, Thomas.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooke, Thomas.

Cool, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	1	8	0	0	3	7	20	
2								21	
3								22	
4								23	
5								24	
6								25	
7								26	
8								27	
9								28	
10								29	
11								30	
12								31	
13								32	
14								33	
15								34	
16								35	
17								36	
18								37	
19								38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rev. P. 436. 786.

See also

3

N Y.

*His Honor*  
*Rev. Helmer Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Dec 4, 1777*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *18 mo*

Occurrences *Jan 1 4 5 1778*  
*18*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *23*



428-6  
Coon, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718 08 66	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P.P. 436 786

See also

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) *...*, 17 *...*

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* Page *26*

Coonet John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coonet, John

Cooper. Abram

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

N. Y.

Abram Cooper

prnt

{ Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga  
Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at  
St Johns

(543)

He Douglas

Copyist.

425  
Cooper, Ezekiel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant, Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 3 5 1 7 4 3 7	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1800 154, 772

See also

C

3

N. Y.

Ezekiel Cooper

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Red Bank  
Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed Warrant June 28, 1775.  
Commissioned

Enlisted , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Lt. in line

E. D. Davis



60.

N. Y.

Ezekiel Cooper

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a  
List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 1775.

No of Regiment, Third

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

Sitter

( 543i)

Copyist.



*Ezekiel Cooper*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Nov 15, 1775 to Jan. 30, 1776.*

Roll dated *St. Rochs Suburbs before Quebec*

*Jan. 14, 1776.*

Inlisted,

Remarks: *Appointed first Lieut. the 20<sup>th</sup> of June*  
*1775. Promoted Captain Nov 15<sup>th</sup> following.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*James Clinton*

6 1 3

N.Y.

Ezekiel Cooper  
1st Lt., Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

**Bock**

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

Vol. 176; page 585

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

*Casser John*

*3* New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6

3

N. Y.

(1776 1780).

*John Cooper*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks :

*Wm. M.*

## See also

*C.*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Sam Cooper*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.  
Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30, 1775.*

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ex. 112*

*C.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Cooper*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*July 25*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

C.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

*John Cooper*

*Capt.*

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*

*Aug. 13*, 1775.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*



*C.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Cooper*

*Capt.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1775.*  
*Fort Schuyler.*  
*Sept. 24, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heas*

*C.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Cooper*

*Lgt.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb.*, 1778.  
*Northampton*  
*Co. E*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Cooper*  
Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov.*, 1778.  
*Dec.*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Cooper*

C.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Cooper*

*Sgt.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *May*  
*15*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster, *Elected to*  
*Rank 10 Jan 1779.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. H. A.*

*L.*

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*John Cooper*

*Enl.* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *A*

of *Jan + Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort George*  
*Mar. 21*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *added*  
*Mar 13, 1779.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Eliza*

3

N. Y.

*John (Duff)*  
*1st, (Horse) Co.*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Jan 1, 1777*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences

*Wounded 1 May 77*  
*Died 19 Mar 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *26*

(575)

Copy.

427  
Cooper, John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

See also

C

3

N. Y.

John Cooper

for { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Second  
road Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.



6

3

N. Y.

John Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated Point Levi

Dec 16, 1776.

App<sup>d</sup>, , 17

Inlisted, Nov 15

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P.  
454,712.

Harnish

Cooper, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

61

3

N. Y.

*Spencer Paper*  
you, { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 20 to Oct 20*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Sept 20 to Oct 20*  
*Sept 20 to Oct 20*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 20 to Oct 20*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *to command*

*J. E. Douglass*  
Copyist.

Cooper John Jr.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*C*

3

N Y.

*Mr. (Cook, Junr)  
Blauwe, Co.,*

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Dec*, 17 *82*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *(11)*

Occurrences *to Dec 1st 1782*

*to Dec 1st 1782*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. *0*, page *21*

*Receipt*

6

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Cooper, Jr.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 21 Nov. 1776 to 3 Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Oct. 3, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Dec 1, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

*During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

*L*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Leo. Cooper, Junr*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 3 to Dec 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Per Schoeyler  
Dec 13, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. H. Bayne*

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Cooper, Junr*

*Pr*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of Jan. 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Jan 19<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During y<sup>r</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*L. T. Hughes*  
Copied.



**N. Y.**

42, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

W. B. Hughes  
Copy.

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Cooper, Junr?*

*SpL* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from March to Apr 14, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*April 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N. T. Hughes*  
Copyist.

*L*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Cooper, Junr*

*For*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May 29*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*May 31*, 1778.

Appointed , 1778 .

Commissioned , 1778 .

Enlisted , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. F. Rogers*

*C*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Co. Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co.*

*Co.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *May 29 to 30*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*  
*May 30*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *During war*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. B. Wright*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John C. ...*

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 28 to Aug 13*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Sept 13 1778*  
*Oct 13 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. H. ...*  
Copied.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of Jan. 1778, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Sept. 24, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the*

*1778*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 1778*  
*Mar 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James H. ...*

*Rev.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*88*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*James H. ...*



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 2*

, 1772.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Leonard Bleeker*

*Capt.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ordered to march with Capt. Bleeker*

*J. T. Hughes*  
Capt.

6  
3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*  
*3d New York Reg't*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec & Apr*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 1777*  
*May 1777*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Cooper*

*John*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John ...*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40.*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James ...*

*also see Ser. No. 1*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, Augt. Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *40.00*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month from Aug 1 to Oct 1*

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 60.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harmon*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*7*?

Roll dated *21st Nov*  
*1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Cooper, Junr*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.Pay per month *40s.*Time of service *24mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *free month* £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sherrill*



6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Cooper, Jr.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1st 1778*  
*from Jan 27, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*John Cooper, Jr.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Cooper, Junr.*  
P. 1., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>90</sup> Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>90</sup> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heim, 1779*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Leonard*  
Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 1780*, 1780.

*June 3*, 1780?

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Cunningham*

*3d*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> - 00*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> - 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> - 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Cooper, Junr*

*Co.*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept 8 1782*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Nov 11*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chas. May*

*Leonard Bleeker*

*1st* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March / April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 Mos Sal.*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 mos 10 Mos Sal.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 Mos Sal.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Leonard Bleeker*

6 3 N. Y.  
(1776-1780.)

*Regt.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*John Cooper, Junr*  
*Pt*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
 New York Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.Pay per month *66<sup>90</sup> Cts.*Time of service *1 1/2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10<sup>00</sup> Cts.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> 90 Cts*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*



*John ...*

*P. 1*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *18 00* *80*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *80*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28 00* *80*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shaw ...*

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*

*1776*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. 25*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1st, 2nd, 3rd*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, 1777*, 17 .

Roll dated *June 1, 1777*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. T. Hey*  
Capt.

430  
Cooper, John Sn.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31 2
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

C

3

N Y.

*John Cooper Smith*  
*Blumen Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

*Oct 1, 1776*

Period enlisted for

*10*

Occurrences

*March 1777*

*March 1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *24*

*Blumen*

575

Copyist.

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Cooper, Senr.*

*Pl* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1776 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1776.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. D. Hughes*

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Co. Crocker, Senr*

*Co.* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777.*  
Roll dated *Thos Schuyler*  
*Dec-23, 1777.*

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*L. H. Hughes*  
Copyd.

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Cooper, Senr

Regt, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 7, 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler  
Jan 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Hughes



C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Cooper Senior

Col. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Jan 19 to March, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler  
March 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment ~ Spring War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Col. P. Schuyler  
Capt.

*C*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Cooper, Senr.*

*John*

[Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from May 6 to Apr 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*Apr 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. F. Hughes & Co.*

*C*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Cooper, Senr.*

*Col*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

- Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Copied.

*C*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Louyer, Sm?*

*Col*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 29 to 30, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. A. S. Higley*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*for* { Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug 10, 1778.*

Roll dated

*August 13, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. H. H. H.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1st, 1778, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 1st, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1000*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Arthur Capron*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*June 3*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Arthur Capron*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See index*



*6*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Samuel Bleeker*

*1778*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *January*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1st Co. 3d Reg't N.Y.*

*P. H. ...* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*  
*1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*L. A. T. Higbee*  
Copied.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*W. L. ...*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Albany*  
*May 17*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. C. ...*  
Copyist.

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John C. ...*

*...*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*...*, 17 *...*

Roll dated

*...*, 17 *...*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*L. G. Hughes*

*Le*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Coe, Jr.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

*John Cooper*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *405*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month Aug 15 in*

Amount *10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *415 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John ...*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*He ...*



6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co.)*

*1777*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.  
Roll dated *Camp Muncie Morris*  
*from Jan 27, 17 80.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*1777, 1780*

*10*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*John Cooper, 1000*

*21*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60/80 Dec*

Time of service *10000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dec.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 60/80 Dec.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Howe*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker*  
✓ ) { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

66

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John ...*

*511* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 78*

Time of service *29 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Jan ... 10 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 980 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James ...*

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Cooper, son*

*James*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*March*  
*May 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*James Cooper*

*John Leonard*

*1st* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1st*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 2/30 Sol.*

Time of service *2.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Sol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3.2 3/4 Sol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shaw*

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *10<sup>th</sup> in June*,  
*1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*L. J. ...*

61

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*John (100) 100, 100,*

*Pt* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 1780.

To what time paid *July*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 1/40 Sol.*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Sol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> 1/40 Sol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*



3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Leegh, Sr.*

*Bt*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 90 Cts.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month* *10 Cts.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> 90 Cts.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thomas*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Am. Legion, 1st*

*Co.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept 10th, 1782.*

Roll dated

*Sept 10th, 1782.*

*Sept 10th, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1st Lieut. 100*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov. 1778*, 17

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*

*July 28*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1778*

Cooper. John C

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

N. Y.

John C Cooper

privt, { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp aticon-  
voga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at  
St Johns

J C Douglas  
(543)

Copyist.

Cooper, Zebulon Jr.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Hulbert's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
 Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*Nov 31*, 17

Time of entry *Jan 1*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

, 17

Time due *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *2* *13* *21*

Total amount *10* *13* *21*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*C*

3

N. Y.

*John Hulbert*

(3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 2, 1775.*

Time of enlistment

*July 25, 1775.*

Age

*21 years*

Where born

*Hampton*

Stature

*5 feet 8 in*

Description

*light complexion  
with light hair*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*E. Danvers*



*Hulbert, Joseph*  
*Co.* { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
 Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
 by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*1st Dec 17*, 17

Time of enlistment *1st Dec 17*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *13*

Amount of wages received *13*

Time of commencement of pay due *1st Dec 17*

*1st Dec 17*, 17

When left the service *1st Dec 17*, 17

Time due *1* mos. *15* days.

Total amount of pay due *13*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*C*

3

N. Y.

*Edwin Cooper*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 15*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct 15*, 1775.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *July 25* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick at Hampton*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

*E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*137*  
Cordis, George Frederick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436-7-8

See also

(0

3

N Y.

*Gen. J. Cadogan*  
*Gen. Cadogan Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *Aug. 16, 1778.*

Period enlisted for *1 yr.*

Occurrences *Dec 1778*  
*March 1779*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol. *3* *24*  
P. 24

575.

Copyist.

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

| N. Y.

Geo. Cordwise

Col.

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler  
May 30, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spice

L.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Geo. Cordwice

24.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Aug. 13*, 1775.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 1775.

Term of enlistment *Dura.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

C.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*George Cordwaine*

*Put  
in*

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuylers.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept. 1775.*

Roll dated

*Sept. 1775.*

*Sept. 24, 1775.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Sept. 1775.*

Term of enlistment

*Sept.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*George Cordwaine*

*C.*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*George Cordwise*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1775.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*Nov. 3*

, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Jan. 26*

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. C. C.*



*C.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Geo. Cordwaine*

*P. 41.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April.*

, 1775.

Roll dated

*May*

*Sept.*

, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan. 20*

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

*Engl.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John*

*L.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

*Geo. Cordwise*

*Feb.*

[Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec. 1775.*  
*May*  
*Jan. 15 1779.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Jan. 16 1778.*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dec. 1775*

C.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Cordune

Cpl.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of

Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Fort George

Mar. 31, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 26, 1775.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Transferred to Col.  
Gansevoort's Company.

Casualties

Remarks:

Index

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George F. Rodhouse

Plt.

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Bat'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1777.

Roll dated

Sunday  
May 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discontinued at Albany

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron A. Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muse

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George T. Gansvoort*

*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansvoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansvoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp at Camptown*  
*June 17*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Anton A. Gansvoort's Co., Col. Peter Gansvoort's Co., The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Buyn's Company.

*Muse*

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George F. Curtis

Dr. { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. from Aug 17 10 s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. Knapp

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*George W. Gansvoort*

*1776* { Colonel Gansvoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansvoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November, 1776.*

Roll dated *November 1776*  
*Nov 17*, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansvoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*1776*

①

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Cordrize

(P. VI-), { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

George Cordrize



(1776-1780.)

*Company 3d New York Reg't*

*1776* { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
*York Reg't*, { York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 { Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*76*.*January 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Wm. Gansevoort*

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Fredk Curtis

Pvt , { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. S. Knap

(C)

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George and Lewis*

*Col*

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January 1780*

Roll dated

*February 1780*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ...s, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Fredk Cordis

Priv.

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid

Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

12 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. Knapp

Copied.

1  
(10)

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*George Platt Condit*

*Platt* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, April, 1780.

Roll dated *Sanborn's Hornetown*  
*May 4*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Miller*

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Fredk Cordis

Plt { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar &amp; Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 1780 .

To what time paid May , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Long Street*

*Co. E*, { The Colonel's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 1st*

*July 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Mike*

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Fredk Cordis

Por

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 160 Sal

Time of service 2m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Sal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Le G Knapp

Copyist.



*Co.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*George Cordwaine*

*Capt.* { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *not dated*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*July 25*, 1775

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1775

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*7*  
*Cordwaine*

224  
Wardwell, George.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wardwell, George Frederick

435  
Cordwise, George, Jr.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cordis, George, Frederick

43  
Cornmical Blackney

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*Full Range*

*July* { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 20*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *Sept 20* 17*85*  
*Aug 20* 17*85*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17*85*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

43-  
Cornwall, Caleb

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark, R. P. 431-5

See also

C -

3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Caleb Cornwall

Corps, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 S.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

re: making

C

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Caleb Cornwall

For { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid June 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Related to Duty

Remarks:

Ensign



C

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Leib Cornwall

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until Aug 17. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Leib Cornwall

C

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Calit Cornwall

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- Oct + Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ie 1/2 Na h  
Copyist.

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Caleb Cornwall

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid

Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month

6  $\frac{60}{90}$  dol

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16  $\frac{60}{90}$  dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

29 Knaak

Caleb Cornwall

Port, { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 1780.

To what time paid

Mar, 1780.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{60}{90}$  dol

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33  $\frac{30}{90}$  dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

Q

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Caleb Cornwall

Port

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May & Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 1780 .

To what time paid May , 1780 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at hand  
Compt.

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt Cornwall

For

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May &amp; June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Smith

Compt.

3

N Y.

*John Brown*  
*1st, 1st* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) *1780* 11, 17 *16*.  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *1 11*

Occurrences

*1st 11th 1780 31*  
*May 20 1780 1780 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 297.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *20*

*House*

575

Copyist.

620  
Cornwall, Joseph.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Cornwell, Joseph.



429  
Cornwell, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P. 431 181

See also

5 N. Y. Regt.

C

3

N Y.

For "Chambers"  
Capt. Hebert Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) *March 17 1777*

Period enlisted for *1 yr.*

Occurrences *March 17 1777*

*Copy of the original*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 207.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *23*

*Hebert*

*Joseph Cochran*  
*Joseph Cochran*  
 Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj.  
 Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
 of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 30*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*

*August 30*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
 and The Major's Company.

800.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph V. Bunschoten

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1778.

Roll dated 1778.

(1778) 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Rosekrans

[ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 13 to September, 1776.

Roll dated 13, 1776  
 September, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
 and The Major's Company.

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Co. of Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated September 30, 1778.

1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

Joseph L. ...

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Roll dated December 31, 1776.

Appointed, 1776.

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Co.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Cochran's Co.  
Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

-Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776.

Roll dated January 15, 1777.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.



Q. n

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Rosekrans

of { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ( )  
( )  
( )

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*1000*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Joseph Bunschooten*

*1000*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *10 June*

*10 June*, 1777.

Appointed *( )*, 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1000*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph ...

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 1779.

Roll dated ... , 1779.

Appointed ... , 17

Commissioned ... , 17

Enlisted ... , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Joseph Conwell*

*Capt.* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*100*

3

N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

*Joseph Cornwall*

*Plt*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug or Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. from 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12.80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Mus*

(545)

Copyist.

Joseph (Cochran's Co.)

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Oct. 1779), 1779.

Roll dated (Nov. 1779), 1779.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Charles Cornwall

Plt., { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octob<sup>r</sup> & Novemb<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct<sup>r</sup> , 17 .

To what time paid Dec<sup>r</sup> , 17 .

Pay per month .... 1.40

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service 2 mos

Subsistence 1.00

Amount 2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*[Handwritten signature]*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Joseph S. ...*

*...* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 27, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Joseph Cornwall*  
*Plat*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decr*, 1777.

To what time paid *Jan'y*, 1780.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Cornwall

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated July 1st, 1780.  
Done March 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Cornell*  
*Col.* { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.

### Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

#### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80* .To what time paid *March*, 17*80* .Pay per month .... *20 dollars*Time of service *2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m* *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 00 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
 and The Major's Company.

*True*

100.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph L. Cornwall

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Down. May 1, 1780.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Carl G. J. J. J.*  
*Plt*, { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col Peter Gansevoort.

### Revolutionary War.

Appears on

#### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1781 .

To what time paid *May*, 1781 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 100* *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Joseph Cochran*

*Co.* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st 1780*.

*July*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded at  
New Windsor.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Col. Cochran*

*Pl*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *500 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *fr. 200* *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300* *300 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Cornell*  
*Capt.* { The Major's Co., in the 3d New  
 York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
 Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1781.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 1780.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*100 dollars*

Time of service

*12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*110 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Joseph Cornell*  
*10 days*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
 and The Major's Company.



Q...

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George ...

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 17

Roll dated ...

... , 1778

Appointed ... , 17

Commissioned ... , 17

Enlisted ... , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*1782*  
Cornwall Silvanus

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*William Clinton*

{ Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2nd 1775*, 1775.

Roll dated *June 2nd 1775*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 2nd 1775*

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*E. D. Anglin*

145-7-  
Corragil, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Corrigal, John

*1st & 2nd*  
Cornwall John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P. A. 421706*

See also

3

N Y.

*Mr. Corragie*  
*3d New York Regiment.*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *Sept 1, 1777.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. *2* p. *120*

575

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 1 1, 17

To what time paid 1000, 17

Pay per month

Time of service / /

### Whole time of service

## Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

~~Communist.~~

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John H. Jansen*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th July 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *11th July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *11th July*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *11th July*, 17*77*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for his services 10.00 dollars 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Cornicall*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *100*, 17 .

To what time paid *1000*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Gansevoort*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *per month*

Time of service *per month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Gansevoort*  
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1780*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1780*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *66 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sp*  
Copyist.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *100*.

Whole time of service *100*.

Subsistence *100*.

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4-14-2  
Cornival, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornival, John.

442  
Carter, John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

D. P. 481

See also

C

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Carter

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month Twelve months 40

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. K. K. K.



*John Carter*

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

*June July August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *half money*, 17

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *half money* *10 31*

Casualties

Remarks :

*1 done*

4

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Carter

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1

, 17

Pay per month

Law of Money 140

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Money 150

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

*C*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Carter*  
*part*

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *500.00*

Time of service *71*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *502.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Edouard*

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Carter*

*1st,* { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓  
of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. E. ...*  
Copyist.

*C*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Carter*

*1st,* } Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar-Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *20* *Dol*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *20* *Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50* *70* *Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

Copyist.

*L*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Cortis*  
*put*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May + June*, 17*77*.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay *May*, 17*77*.  
To what time paid *June*, 17*77*.  
Pay per month *20 90*. *Dec*  
Time of service *2 1/2*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence per month *2 30*  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 30*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Doughty*  
(545) Copyist.

6

N. Y.

John Carter

Appears on a

**Return**

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 1, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

1682

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amending

Copyist.

(C)

3

N Y.

*John Carter*  
*1st Lieut.* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *March 1, 1777.*

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *Transd. at the*  
*Grand Army*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *22*



444  
Cornwell, Joseph.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cornwell, Joseph.

445  
Corwin, Jonathan

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

3

N. Y.

*Jonathan Garrison*  
*1st* { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2d to Oct 15*, 17 *75*.

Roll dated *Rank at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 15*, 17 *75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 *75*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in hospital*

(548)

*J. E. Dwyer*  
Copyist.

446  
Corwin Nathan

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*John C. Dennis*

*1st* { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept. 5, 1775.*

Appointed *Sept. 5, 1775.*

Commissioned *Sept. 5, 1775.*

Enlisted *Sept. 5, 1775.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*

*J. C. Dennis*  
(543)

Copyist.

24  
Corwin, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

3

N. Y.

*William C. Griffin*

*Griffin*, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2 to Oct 5*, 17 *75*.

Roll dated

*Camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 5*, 17 *75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 *75*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In command*

*W. C. Griffin*  
(548) Copyist.



Cousins, Matthew

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

book mark:

See also



C

3

N Y.

*Matthew ...*  
*... Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment* or appointment, *Aug 17*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *... 1780 ...*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27. R. & P. 16786.

*...*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *March 10*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *March 10*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *March 10*, 17 *76*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*  
*1777*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Co.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Nathan-Cousins*

*Cor.*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service, *No.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Done*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*G. H. Swartwout*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

*Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *same*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *200*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Swartwout*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777.

Roll dated

, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Matthew Seaman*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2,

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *2 1/2* 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*P. Gansevoort*

Copyist.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1118 1111 1111 1111*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 11, 1777*

*June 11*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



*Abraham Swartwout's Co.*  
 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100.00*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo.* *10.00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*1776-1780*

*1776*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May near Fort Mifflin*  
*June 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See entry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

L

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Mathias Gansvoort*

*Dr.* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan + Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60<sup>00</sup>/90 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *fr. 100 10<sup>00</sup>/100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/90 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Brooks*

(1776-1780.)

*1776-1780*  
 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5  
 of *June 4*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 17*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*John Willett*

*Dr.*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month:

of *Mar + Apr.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 1780.To what time paid *Apr.*, 1780.Pay per month *50/1000*Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *fr. 1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5330*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*John Willett*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month <sup>s</sup>

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*L.*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Math. Swartwout*

*Swartwout*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *March*, 1780.

To what time paid *April*, 1780.

Pay per month *500*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 m.* *12 m.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *538 30/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Swartwout*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Wm. Gansevoort*  
*Reg't* } Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*5*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*85*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 178*5*.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 178*5*.

Pay per month *100.00*.

Time of service *12 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 12 m.* *12.00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *112.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Brooks*



3

1776-1789.

N. Y.

*1776-1789*

*1776-1789*, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept. 1789*, 1789.

Roll dated *September*  
*10th*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

✓ 495-11  
Coventry, John  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37180	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P. 436.756

See also\_\_\_\_\_

3

N Y.

*John Cunningham*  
*ser.* *Liberty Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *June 17*  
listment or appointment, *1777*

Period enlisted for *11.*

Occurrences *1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *22*

575

*Handwritten signature*  
Copied.

PREVIOUS NUMBER.

444  
Cowdrey Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

R. P. 436.786

See also

102

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Benjamin Boudrey*  
*Bat.* { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Nov' 2, 1776 to October, 1777.*

Roll dated *for Schuyler*  
*October 13, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan'y 1* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muller*

3

N Y.

*Benjamin*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) *1777*, 1777.

Period enlisted for *11*

Occurrences *1777*  
*1778*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *24*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Benjamin Cowles*  
*Co.*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept 10 to Sept 17, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Sept 17, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Amos*

*1st* *Company*

*1st* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *1778*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 17*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*through the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*



60

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company Overlook*

*Co. B* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from June 17, 1778*

Roll dated *the 1st of March*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *for 3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Cornet's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company*

*Co.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of 1778. March 25. April 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

*April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Council's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Goodree

Put.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

at home. I did not go to May 27, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Earl Chamberlayne

May 27, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *12 months*


Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remind - :

Col. J. J. McFARLAND, Chairman.



66

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Benjamin Cowles*  
*Mat.*

Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

at *from 24<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> May, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* The company was designated at Fort Mifflin, Pa. as the 3d Co. of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Continental Army, and was later redesignated as the 3d Co. of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Continental Army.

*Full*

60

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Benjamin Cowdry*  
*Plt*, { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept 24*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Ames*

100

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company*  
*Col.* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*October*, 17*78*.  
*Fort Schuyler*  
*March*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Benjamin Boudrey*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*, 17/8.

Roll dated

*Albany*  
*Decr 7, 17/8.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Ainslie's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bragg's Company.

*Amuse*

3  
(1776-1780.)

*Benjamin Crowley*  
*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1774.

Roll dated *Sharonbury*  
*May 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Garwood's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

11/11/11



Co

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Benjamin Bondrey

Col. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Patt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Lancaster  
June 11, 1777.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abner A. ... Co. Peter Gansevoort's Co. Colonel ... and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*[Signature]*

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Cowdrey

Pvt-

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 5

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Benjamin Cowdry

Pvt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 5

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo from Aug 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

as Knapp

Copyist.

(1776-1780.)

*Benjamin Gansevoort*

*1776*, { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.Roll dated *November*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in debt*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Am*

C

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Benjn Cowdrey

Pvt- { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

a. Knap

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't*

*Col.* { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded the line*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aartsen's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Benjamin Cowdry

J.

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{90}$  dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{60}{90}$  dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. G. Knapp

63

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Benjamin Boesdorp*

*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown  
March 2, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel, and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muri*



C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Benjamin Cowdry  
 Pvt. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. Knapp

3

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Benjamin Cowles*  
*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camptown, Morristown*  
*May 1st*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*[Signature]*

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Cowdry

Port

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

acknaph

6.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Infantry*

4  
11  
The Colonel's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1st*  
*July 6*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Am*

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Cowdry

Port

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 66 70 100

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 100 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 90 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. C. Knapp

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Benjn Cowdry

Cors. —, { Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> dol

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4<sup>50</sup> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted July 23

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

AGMaph

450

Cowdrey, Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowdrey Benjamin

271  
Coudry, George, J.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cordis, George, Frederick



452  
Cowan, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 4

See also

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Cowen

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct + Nov , 1779.  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .  
To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .  
Pay per month Lawd money 40  
Time of service 2 mo  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence pr month \$ 3  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ money \$ 10  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

*James Green*

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *Sum of Money*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 dollars*,

Time of service *4 mo*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Sum of Money \$12 8*,

Casualties

Remarks :

*Done*

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Cowen

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month Lawfl Money 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

*C*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Cowen*

*File* Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May June*, 17*4*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*4*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *500*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *500*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *500*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Edw. J. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

*L*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*James Lowen*

*1st* { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *20* *Doll*.

Time of service *2 M*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2* *Doll*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23* *30* *Doll*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Sampson*

(545)

Copyist.

*LC*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*James Bowen*  
*1st*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *600* *Dolls*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *300* *Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3300* *Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. [Signature]*  
(545) Copyist.

*L*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Brown*

*1st Lt.* Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of, *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *19.00*

Time of service *11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *5.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.



*(P)*

3

N Y.

*James C. Warren*  
*for Lieut & Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *May 17 1776*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *18th 1776*  
*1st 1777*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* ... *30*

*James C. Warren*

Cozens, Matthew  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Cousins, Matthew

Cramberry, Francis  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	571	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P.F. 426.786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

3

N Y.

*Francis Cunningham*  
*1st Lt. 1st New York Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *May 1777.*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *11.*

Occurrences *1st Lt. 1st New York Co.*  
*1778*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* *20*

575

*Cunningham*  
Copyist.

453  
Brandell, Luke.

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brandell, Luke.

454  
Crandall Luke

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. B. 4. 1. 7. 1

See also

3

N Y.

*John (Pamphlet)*  
*but, Tied out Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- (*Sept 17 1781*)  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *1781*

Occurrences *Sept 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *22*

*C*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Luke Brande*

*pld*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ✓  
of *May & June*, 17 *B*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *B*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5<sup>20</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5<sup>20</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 9 May*  
*1780*

Remarks:

(545)

*K. D. Langdon*  
Copyist.



6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Luke Crandall*

-----, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17  
To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17  
Pay per month *Law Money 40*  
Time of service *2 mo*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *per Month 13*  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *Law Money 110*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Newblen*

*L*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Luke Brande*

*pt.* } Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar + Apr*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *1.20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*R. Langley*

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Luise Crandell*

*1st*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*73*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*73*.

Pay per month *590 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *15 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3320 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*LED Anglin*  
(545) Copyist.

*C*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Luke Brandt*

*sergt.*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *600* *Doll*.

Time of service *7* *Mo*.

Whole time of service *10* *Mo*.

Subsistence per month *10* *Doll*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *610* *Doll*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copyist.

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Luke Crandle

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

C

3

1776-1780.

| N. Y.

*Luke Crandall*

( Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *1 June* . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct* . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *Lawft money 40* .

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*,

Time of service *4 mo* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lawft money \$12 5*,

Casualties

Remarks :

*Rowe*

Craton, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: (P) (P) 1, 54, 112

See also

*C. 1*

3

N. Y.

*James Craton*

*1st* { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 20, 1775.*

*Sept 20, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 20* , 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. E. Darius*



6

1

3

N. Y.

Thomas Creaton<sup>\*</sup>

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated St Roes Suburbs before Quebec

Jan 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, )  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P.  
454,712.

456  
Cramer, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cramer, John.

Oreaton, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oreaton, Thomas

Orekenbone, Johannes

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Orekenborne, Johannis

Cruikshank, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 426, 731

See also

12

3

N Y.

*James H. Henshaw*  
*for* *Henshaw* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) *James H. Henshaw*  
listment or appointment, ) *1777*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Moved to the*  
*City of New York*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original roll) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. *3* *1777*

*Henshaw*

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Johan Crekenbome

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

£100 5 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

3

1776-1780.

N. Y.

*John Cokerbone*  
(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *Laafst Money 40/-*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Laafst Money \$12 &*

Casualties

Remarks :



*L*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Johannes Liekenborne*

....., { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Oct 1 Nov, 1779*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *Lawd Money 40*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Month \$2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 Money \$10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*C*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*In Obedience*

*part*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dol*

Time of service *177*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10 Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup> Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Johann Brackenbome*

*1st*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*H. D. Anglar*

Copyist.

*L*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas Greenbome*

*1st*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar - Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *90 Dols*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. D. Langdon*  
(545) Copyist.

*C*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John S. Grekin*

*4* } Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dec*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *0<sup>80</sup>*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>80</sup> Dec*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*John S. Grekin*  
Copyist.

Orkenborne John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orkenborne Johannes

4-71  
Cremmer, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Box 43 71

See also

8. A. 1.

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of "Young's & Co. Inc.", 17'0.

Roll dated '8, 1892' - 1892

'X' 1000 (9) 10, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



100.

3  
1775-1780.

N. Y.

John B. ...

( Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ( Nov 1778 ) , 17 .

Roll dated Fort Schuyler  
( ) ( ) , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

8 ( ) .

:3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John [unclear]  
[unclear]

[ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [unclear] [unclear], 1778 .

Roll dated [unclear] [unclear] .

[unclear] [unclear], 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

John Cochran

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated May 1778.

May 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Lawrence*  
[ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *( ) of 1776*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 10 1776*

*( 1776 )*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Robert Cochran*

*Robert Cochran* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1776.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Co.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Gansevoort

3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1776.

Roll dated 10 January, 1777.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Milt. Co.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunshoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N Y.

*James  
Kearney* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Dec 16, 1777*  
listment or appointment, *1777*

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *1000 1/2*  
*1000 1/2*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *23*

575

*Heuser*  
Copyist.

Orickemborne, Johanne,

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orickemborne, Johanne



Cristman, Nicholas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cristman, Nicholas.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Boo

Se

Crispell Anthony

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

N. Y.

Anthony Crispin

1st, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August Sept 20, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Leon-  
ardtown Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In service to

the State.

(543)

Copyist.

Cristman Nicholas

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. C. 155

See also

(2)

3

N Y.

Michael Christman  
Capt. 1st Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, Page 25

576

(copied.)

65.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Wishington

Gen.

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of '88 Aug 20, 1776.

Roll dated '88 Aug 20, 1776.

'88 Aug 20, 1776.

Appointed , 1776.

Commissioned , 1776.

Enlisted '88 Aug 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

900.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

Nicholas & Sons

Part. { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 18, 1778.

Roll (dated Dec 1, 1777)

Company ( ) 3, 1778

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted 18, 1778 . 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

8.

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Nicholas Christian

Nov. , { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

May 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.



*Michael Schuyler*

*John* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *30th September*,  
*1777*, (3), 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1st Nov*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

N.Y.

l.c.

*V. violacea* f. *distans*

§ 1. { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup> '86.

Roll dated 01 9 1877  
1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned . 17

Enlisted 6 Oct 1942, 1750

Term of enlistment 3 years or less.

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

N.Y.

(1779-1780.)

*Nicholas Christman*

§ 4. { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 100,000,000, 1776.

Roll dated 09/06/1979.  
 (1) 06/17/79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted (8 1 1908 20 17)

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks: Under observation  
No other birds seen.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(548)

*Copyright.*

*Nicholas Schuitman*

*Schuitman*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st of January*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1st of January*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Q

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Buchanan*

*Buchanan*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *10 June*, 177*7*.

Appointed *10 June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *10 June*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *10 June*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Co.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Michael Christman*

*Co.* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *June*, 177*9*.

*June*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunshoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Christman*  
Copied.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Nicholas Christman*

*that*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 140.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Richard Schreiner*

*Capt.*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, \$100.

Time of service, 4 months.

Whole time of service, 4 months.

Subsistence, *from 1st July 1777*

Amount, \$12.80.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$112.80.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



(12)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Nicholas & ...

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 1779 .

Roll dated, ...

... , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted ' ... , 1779 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Nicholas Christman

Priv., { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October & November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ...

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mos. 2 mos.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £100.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Handwritten signature

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Michael's*

*Michael's*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *1779*.

Commissioned *1779*.

Enlisted *1779*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Nicholas Williamson*  
*Plt*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st Oct*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *1st Jan*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *10 90 dollars*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*N. n. his* (unidentified)

....., { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 28, 1964, 1750.

Roll dated (copy made) Morris  
(copy made) 13, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 10/10/1915, 1711.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Buenschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Nichs Christman*

*Paul* { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *500 Dollars*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000 1/2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1500 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Paul*

*Nicholas (Christman)*

*S. A. ,* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st of March*

*1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 1st March*

*1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Revolutionary War*

*1st*, { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*82*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*82*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*82*.

Pay per month

Time of service *6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 killed, 10 March, 18*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



(1) *Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d*

(2) *Batt'n of New York Forces, com-*  
*manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,*  
*commandant of Fort Schuyler.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *1st of September*

*1778*

Appointed *( )*, 17

Commissioned *( )*, 17

Enlisted *( )*, 1777

Term of enlistment *( )*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

## See also

*John Christie*  
*Plat.* { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr 21, 1776 to Oct 3, 1777*

Roll dated

*For L Schuyler*  
*Oct 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Feb 15*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*None*

(1)

3

N Y.

*John (Hickox)*  
*John, Charles & Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

*Feb 13/77.*

Period enlisted for

*10*

Occurrences

*Sept 15 Aug*

*77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* Page *26*

*Hickox*

575:

Copied.

45  
Crossman Abner

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

3

N. Y.

Albert Crumman

for { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 25 Oct 26, 1775.

Roll dated at Barracks in New  
York Oct 26, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 2, 1775.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

Edgar

Crossman Simeon

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



3

N. Y.

*Simon Crasman*

*for* { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 25 Oct 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Barrenck in New York*  
*Oct 26*, 1775.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 1775.

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *Sick at quarters*

*E. D. Jones*



467  
Crowshar Samuel

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.P. 436.7.6

See also

117

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Amos C. ...*

*Chal*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* from *Sept 1* to *Sept 17*.

Roll dated

*Sept 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1st and 2nd Regts*

*Co. A*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*March 17, 1781*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *March 17, 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left in 1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*1111*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Samuel D. May*

(*1777*) { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*de la ...*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

17

## Appointed

, 17

## Commissioned

, 17

## Enlisted

, 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last master

## Casualties

Remark :-

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Anson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

1844

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1st*

*1st*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of the month of March, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
April 14, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st in line of battle*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Sam'l Brown*

*Privt*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 14 to May 27, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 27, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded May 2, 1778*

\*This company was captured at Fort Mifflin, Sept. 26, 1777, and taken to Fort Mifflin, Pa., where it was disbanded. The company was reformed at Fort Mifflin, Pa., and was again captured at Fort Mifflin, Pa., Sept. 26, 1777.

*Sam'l Brown*

3

N Y.

(*James (Lawrence)*  
*Black (Lawrence)* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) *1777*  
listment or appointment, ) *Dec*, 17*77*.

Period enlisted for *1811*

Occurrences *1777*  
*1778*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *54*

467a

Culwell William  
3 New York Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183392	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



C

3

N.Y.

William Culwell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31, 1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

468  
Cummings, Benjamin  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 436726

See also

C

3

N Y.

*Sergeant Humphreys*  
*(Killed)* *Tebeant* Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *June 6, 1776*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *P 11*

Occurrences *Sept 24 1776*  
*1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. *23*

575.

Copyr.

Cummingham, Charles

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

N. Y.

Charles Cunningham

put. { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 20 to Sept 20, 1775.

Roll dated

Camp at Cicconde-  
roga Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In command

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. Y.

Charles Cunningham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War)**

for Nov 18, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated *Pointe aux Loups**Feb 16*, 1776.App<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17Inlisted, *Nov 18*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*Hamilton*

457  
Curdis, George Frederick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cordis, George Frederick

*Cornigal, John.*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cornigal, John.*



*Curry Samuel*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*James Clinton*

*Billings*, { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>d</sup> to Sept 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 5* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

407  
Curtis George, J.

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cordis, George, Frederick

Curtis, George, Frederick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis, George, Frederick

Curtis, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 42

See also

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Curtis*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *Nov 2, 1776* to *Oct 3, 1777*.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 3, 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 8* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Dec 8, 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

0

3

N Y.

*John Curtis*  
*Capt. Governor Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment*, 17*83*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 136, 786.

Vol.

575

Copy.



14-5  
Darby, Asa

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer*

*Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



I

3

N. Y.

*Asa Darby*

*Fier*, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>d</sup> to Sept 25<sup>th</sup>*, 17*75*.

Roll dated

*Sept 22*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Edw. Darby*

20

3

N. Y.

Clea Harby

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 4, 1775.

How long, 6 weeks, 5 days.

£ 2 13 7

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll: \_\_\_\_\_

Harby

(569)

Copyist.

*Darby, John*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

3

N. Y.

*John Darby*  
*Leapt,* { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
 Reg't of New York Forces under  
 the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated

*Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

*E. J. Lang*  
 Copyist.

20

3

N. Y.

John Darby

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 6, 1775.

How long, 6 weeks, 2 days.

£ 2 11 s \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll:

/

(569)

Copyist.

*Darlington, John*  
**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*P.P. 43675*

See also

*L*

3

N. Y.

*Am. Revolutionary War*  
*Co.,*

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Oct 17*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Added*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page.....

575

*Am. Rev. War*  
Coyist.

Davenport, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P. P. 430756

See also



3

N Y.

*John A. ...*  
*...*

Co.,

3d New York Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- |  
 listment or appointment, | *...*, 17...

Period enlisted for, *...*Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...*

575.

Copyist.

*Davenport, Thomas*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R+P 436780*

See also

*11*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Therese Aarson's Co.*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*from Nov 21, 1776 to Oct 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Oct 3*, 1777.

Appointed

*Dec 7*, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Therese*

(1776-1780.)

*James Gansevoort*

*Col.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~of *Decr. 1778* *Jan. 17, 1778*

Roll dated

*Jan. 17, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 7* , 1778 .Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Volunteers, and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N Y.

*Thos Lavenport*  
*Cap, Horse Co.,*  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) *Dec 17 77*  
 listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *Edmund Pollock Walcott*

*Mar 18 78 2 Mar 78 Walcott*

Remarks:

7

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original roll) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5-30* page *30*

575

*Thompson*  
 Copyist.

*D*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*1st*  
*Company of the 3d Batt'n*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from 1st to 1st of April, 17*

Roll dated

*1st of April, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*1st of April, 17*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas Gansevoort*

*Sgt.* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
Dec 7, 1777.*

Appointed

*Dec 7, 1776.*

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Resident of the City*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, Van Vleet's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*File*

*Al.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Company Description*

*1st*

{ Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from March 6 to April 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *March 14, 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Al.*



10

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company Muster Roll*

1778  
1st  
Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan 1st to March 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

*March, 1778.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See description of roll and  
Muster in Major's ledger.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muster*

*L. J.*  
*Thomas de Enfort*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Rev.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camden, Princeton*  
*Dec. 12*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

• Remarks *Discharged March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1777,*  
*& joined Nov 2<sup>d</sup>, 1777.*

*Heads*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ 1000

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas A. Aarson*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 3<sup>d</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 7.16.3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*M. B. B. B.*

L.S.

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Thomas Gansevoort

Feb. [ Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.  
Roll dated Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at the time.

Chas

*17*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1776*

....., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1780*, 17.

To what time paid *1780*, 17.

Pay per month *1780* 6*00*

Time of service *1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1780* 11*00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1780* 17*00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(1776-1780.)

*James Gansevoort*

101, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*83*.Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*83*.Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.Pay per month *100 00*Time of service *9 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11 00 00*

*See entry last*

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 64*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 74 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *8 17 50*

Remarks:



Lt.  
Thomas Larnport

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Sub.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 4

of

May + June, 17 50.

Roll dated

Camp West Point

July 5, 17 50.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov. 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted June 7, 17 50.

Miss

*A. J.*  
**3** **N. Y.**  
1774-1780  
*Thomas Davenport*

*Cvt.* [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 11 Mar., 1778. Joined*  
*2 Nov., 1779, and ordered by a Genl.*  
*Court Martial to fulfill his Contract with*  
*the States.*

*Chas.*

*L*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas Larnfort*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. & Feb. , 1780.*

Roll dated

*Camp near Morristown  
Mar. 3 , 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Done*

✓ David Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 454 712

See also

20

3

N. Y.

Henry David

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for Nov. 15, 1775 to Jan. 30, 1776.

Roll dated St. Rocco Suburbs before Quebec

Jan. 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*Darwin, Richard*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark*

**See also**

3

N. Y.

*Richard Davis*

*ser* { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 5*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1775.

Appointed *Sept 5*, 1775.

Commissioned *Sept 5*, 1775.

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*E. D. Jones*  
(543) Copyist.

*Davis, Chapman*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**



3

N. Y.

*Chapman*

*part*, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September to Oct. 15*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15, 1775*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July* ..... , 17*75*.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J E Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.

Davis, Gilbard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1

See also

3

N. Y.

*Gilford Davis*

*part*, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 15, 1775.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1775.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J E Douglas*  
(548) Copyist.

481  
Davis, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 3 9 1 7 4 7 1 2	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*L*

3

| N. Y.

*John Davis*  
*Lt.*

(3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9*, 1775.

Time of enlistment

, 17

Age

Where born

Stature

Description

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543)

Copyist.

*John Hulbert*  
 { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
 Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
 by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *enlistment*

*Sept 31* ..... , 17 ..

Time of enlistment *June 7*, 17 ..

Time received pay for ..... mos. .... days.

Wages per month *5 16 8*

Amount of wages received .....

Time of commencement of pay due .....

When left the service *Jan 15* ..... , 17 ..  
*1775*

Time due *66* mos. *18* days.

Total amount of pay due *25 - 3 - 11 1/2*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*John Hulbert*

*3d* { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>d</sup> to Oct 15, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at La' George*  
*Oct 15, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick at East Hampton*  
*7<sup>th</sup> warrant dated June*  
*2<sup>d</sup> 1775*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*W E Douglas*

1/1/17, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

1/1/17, 17

Time of entry 7/8/17, 17

When left the service and ye reason

, 17

Time due 6 mos. 3 days.

Wages per month 7 1/4

Total amount 46 18 5

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.



D.

N. Y.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 1775,

No of Regiment, Third

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

Sittler

( 543i )

Copyist.

D-1

3

N.Y.

John Davis  
1st Lt., 3rd Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page

273  
RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1252  
Davis, John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

N. Y.

*Sam Harris*

*1st* { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 25 to Oct 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 15, 1775.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 6*, 1775.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*W E D on line*

(548)

(Copyist.)

4-5  
Davis, Matthew

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*Matthew Davis*

(3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9*, 1775.

Time of enlistment

*July 25*, 1775.

Age

*38*

Where born

*Salem*

Stature

*5 feet 6 in*

Description

*Dark complexion  
with brown hair*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

2  
3

N. Y.

*Mattew Davis*

*1st*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 15*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct 15*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 25*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

8  
\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

*John D. ...*

Copyist.

*L*

3

N. Y.

*Matthew Lewis*

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *Sept*

*to Dec 31*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

, 17

Time due *11* mos. days.

Wages per month *7<sup>00</sup> 13*

Total amount *7<sup>00</sup> 13 11*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.



*John Hulbert's Co.*

*John Hulbert's Co.*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*John Hulbert's Co.*, 17

Time of enlistment *2*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *2* *13* *1/2*

Amount of wages received *2* *13* *1/2*

Time of commencement of pay due *2* *13* *1/2*

*2*, 17

When left the service *2*, 17

Time due *11* mos. *15* days.

Total amount of pay due *1*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

474  
Davis, Nathan

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*28*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Nathan Harris*

*Plt*, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Novr 2, 1776 to Decbr 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin  
October 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan'y 1* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Amos*

*2*

3

N Y.

*Nath. Lavin*  
*pr. A. Lavin* (Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *Sept*, 1777.

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *Sept 1777*  
*1778*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. *1*, Page *1*

*426*

*al*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Albany*

*al*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from 1st of January, 1777.*

Roll dated

*1st of January, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Miss*

*Q*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Volunteer*

*1st* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1777* *Jan 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated

*at Schuyler*  
*Jan 17, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*1st*

20

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Nathan Davis*

*Enl.*

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of month of March, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*March, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *January 1* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*7*

Alteration- since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*11*  
*Mull*

22

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Nathan Hale*

*Co.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from March 1 to April 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *capt. of Ft. Schuyler*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Nathan Davis*

*Capt.* { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 14th May 29, 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 29, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1* , 177 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Richd Fairchild*

\*The company was commanded at first by Capt. Aaronson, then by Capt. Aaronson, then by Col. Peter Gansevoort, and finally by Col. James Duane.

*True*

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Nathan Davis

Prvt.

Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 29<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> May, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler  
May 30, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fairfield

\*This company was changed at various times, as Captain Aaron Aarson's, then Peter Gansevoort's, then Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

*AD*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

496

*Village of New York*

*Ad*

{ Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept 26*, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

*2000*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Admitted to service*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Adm. A. S. ... The ...  
Col. James ...

*Must*

*Nathan Davis*

*Col.* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*March 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *January 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Sum*

458-12  
Davis, Nathaniel

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Davis, Nathan

405  
Davis, Samuel

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

*Samuel Davis*

*York* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22 to Sept 22*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Second-  
roga Sept 22*, 1775.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Dug* . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties

Remarks *click in back*

*J E Douglas*  
(543)

Copyist.

✓ 48  
Davis, William

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also



20

N. Y.

Mm Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of those Who Turned out of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jackson's Compy  
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said  
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S<sup>d</sup> Compy  
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men  
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the  
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

*William Davis*

*for*, { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 1755*

Roll dated *at Fort Mifflin*  
*Pa* *Dec 20*, 1755

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1755

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick discharged*  
*10th Oct*

(543)

Copyist.

Serial Number.

*Dawson, Daniel*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer*

*Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

*Rt P 436786*

See also

α

3

N Y.

James A. Dixon  
Sgt.

(Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) Dec 6, 1778.  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Mustered; En-  
listed; Discharged

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

20

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Alfred Dawson*

*Life*, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 15*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... Co. Peter Gansevoort's, The Volunteers and Lieut. Col. James Bruyl's Company.

*Alfred Dawson*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1911

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1779.

Roll dated

John A. Dwyer  
May 11, 1779.

## Appointed

, 17 .

## Commissioned

, 17 .

## Enlisted

, 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks: -

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Adams's, Col. Peter Gensevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

1513:

Chapman

19.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Samuel Dawson*

*Life*

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Canajoharie*

*June 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Axtell's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Samuel*

D

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Danl Dawson

Life

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 13

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.



D

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Danl Dawson

Libe

, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo from Aug. 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 13-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

a. S. Knapp

Copyist.

D

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Dani Dawson

Life

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 5

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

10

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Daniel Dawson

He, { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October & November, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Morrisstown  
Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Yours

D

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Daniel Dawson

Life { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7  $\frac{30}{90}$  dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17  $\frac{30}{90}$  dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Alfred A. Hanson*

{ Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*[Signature]*

28

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Amiel Pearson*

*Life*

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Bat'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Amherst*  
*March 3*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ainslie's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Amiel*

D

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Daniel Dawson

Life

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 Feb , 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Jan 1 , 1780 .

To what time paid

Mar 1 , 1780 .

Pay per month

7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dol

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

34<sup>60</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. C. Knapp

D

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Daniel Dawson

Inf

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month  $7\frac{30}{40}$  dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $34\frac{60}{90}$  dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. Knapp

Copyist.



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Amiel Aarson*

*1781* { The Colonel's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*Warrenton Point*  
*July 8, 1781*

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

D

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Daniel Dawson

Life

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar

, 1780.

To what time paid

May

, 1780.

Pay per month

730 Sal  
90  
2 m

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 Sal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

34<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Althuyse

*O.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Samuel (Aaron)*

*File*, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*

*May 1st*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*File*

Daniel Dawson

Life, { Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay July, 1780.  
To what time paid Aug., 1780.  
Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol  
Time of service 1 m  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence per m 10 dol  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Al Knapp

Dawson, James  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436486

See also

3

N Y.

*James M. ...*  
*... Co.,*

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
 listment or appointment, *Feb 17 77.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *... 20 April*

*77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...

*... 11/11*

Previous Number.

*Dawson, Richard*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*Richard Dawson*

*priv.* { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>d</sup> to Oct 3*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Tronde-  
roga Oct 3*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 4* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks : *on duty*

*H E Dangler*  
(843)

Copyist.



450  
*Dayton, Samuel*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**

3

N. Y.

*Samuel Stanton*

*1st* { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>d</sup> to Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*Dayton, Samuel, Jr.*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**

*Samuel Danton*

*1st* { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 17 75.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 15, 1775.*

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted *July 7* , 17 75.

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

*J E Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

Dean Edward

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*Edward, Dean*

*1st*, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated

*Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *July 6* . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *Deserted Sep 18*

*J E Douglas*  
(548)

Copyist.

Edward Dean

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_

July 6, 1775.

How long, \_\_\_\_\_

6 weeks, 3 days.

£ 2 / 1 / 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll: \_\_\_\_\_

/

M. Smith



474  
*Dean, Samuel*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

*Pt P 436786*

See also



3

N Y.

*Samuel Dean*  
*3d New York Regiment* Co.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *Oct. 17, 1777*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Discharged*  
*at 1778*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Volume 1, page 1

575

Copyist.

*S.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Samuel Dean*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month

*6 dol. 60*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16 dol. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*S.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Samuel Seane*

....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*1 May*, 17

To what time paid

*1 June*, 17

Pay per month

*40*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Press*

*L.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Saml. Leane*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

L.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Deane

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid / Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 40 / 2 mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 10 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chess

D

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Dean

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris Town May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Knapp  
Copy t.

Al.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Dean

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 17 80

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 dolls 60

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 dolls. 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 " 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cross

2

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Dean

For \_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris Town near 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Knapp



L.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Dean

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. + Apr. , 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar. , 1780.

To what time paid

May , 1780.

Pay per month

6 dolls.  $\frac{66}{90}$

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 dolls.  $\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

*L.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Samuel Dean*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17 *80.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *80.*

To what time paid *July*, 17 *80.*

Pay per month *6 dol. 60*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 dol. 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Swiss*

472  
Deane. Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin

Book Mark:

See also

*William Deane*

*John*, { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to Sept 21, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 21, 1775.*  
*March to Sept 21, 1775.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 12, 1775.*

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

20

3

N. Y.

Joseph Dean

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated St Rochs Suburbs before Quebec

Jan 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks: Transferred into Capt Lamb's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
ye 14<sup>th</sup> Dec

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

Samuel

474  
Deane, Samuel,

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deane, Samuel.

1275  
*Debois, Jacobus*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**

*Jacobus Dehoir*

*for* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22 to Sept 22, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord -*  
*Mass Sept 22, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 22* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: *Disced Sept 14*

*E. Dehoir*



1496  
*Debois, Johannis*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

*Johannis Debois*

*1st* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28<sup>th</sup> & Sept 28<sup>th</sup>, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-  
roga Sept 28<sup>th</sup>, 1775.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 20* ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Sick in camp*

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

DeBors, John I

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*John S. Bruyn*  
{ Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20th Sept 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 20, 1775.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 1st*  
*John*

(643)

*J. E. Donahoe*  
Copyist.

499  
Deblark, Abraham

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

101 P 430786

See also

2

3

N Y.

*Alva Lucciani*  
*Drum* *A. B.* (Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Sept 17 77?*  
listment or appointment,

Period enlisted for *11*

Occurrences *Discharged 2nd*  
*War as private*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *37*, page *37*

*Albion's Company*

*Drawn,* { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *21st Nov. 1777* to *30th, 1777*.

Roll dated *1st Dec. 1777*  
(*Dec. 13*) *1777*.

Appointed *1st Dec. 1777*, 17 .

Commissioned *1st Dec. 1777*, 17 .

Enlisted *1st Dec. 1777*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1st Dec. 1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Clinton's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Company of the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces*

*of the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,*  
 { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1st 1777*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1st 1777*.

*at Fort Mifflin, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of Dec 27, 1777 & Jan'y 13 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Albion S. Co. (1776-1780.)*  
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 30, 1777*.  
*March 31, 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

5).

3  
(1776-1780.)

| N. Y.

*Q. Graham & Co. (Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 6, 1778*, 1778 .

Roll dated *March 6, 1778*

*(copy of)*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

50.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John De Goeck*

*James,* { Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 10, 1778*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*.

*Sept. 23*, 1778.

Appointed *( )*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

22 October 1950 - 10.11.1950

§ 2000. (Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of 'Y x 1024 29.9. 30, 1778.

Roll dated 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 84

(Y Y 1000) 30, 17' 8.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Company of the 3d*

*of the* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 22 to May 24, 1778*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*May 23, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunseboten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Albany Co. N. Y.

Major [ ] Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (May 13 to Sept. 17) 1776.

Roll dated (Sept. 17, 1776).

(Sept. 17, 1776).

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

D.

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Robert Cochran's Co.

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (1776), 1776.

Roll dated 1st January 1776.

1776, 1776.

Appointed , 1776 .

Commissioned , 1776 .

Enlisted , 1776 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.



*MS.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Oliver's 3d Regt.*

*Regiment,* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *October*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

89.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(1) Cochran's Co. 2nd Battalion

Company { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October,

November, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*William B. Bickel*

*1500* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1800*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1800*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*St. Andrew's Co. & Co.,*

*St. Andrew's Co.,* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *10 January*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*93*.  
Roll dated *10th day of January*, 17*93*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*93*.

Roll dated *10th day of January*, 17*93*.

Appointed *10th day of January*, 17*93*.

Commissioned *10th day of January*, 17*93*.

Enlisted *10th day of January*, 17*93*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names on page 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

D

3

(1776—1780.)

N. Y.

*Abraham De Clark*

*Drum*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month .... *\$44.*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 24.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned to duty*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Sum*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abraham R. Cochran*

*Abraham*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *for no pay 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$13 4*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*True*

12.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham D. Clark

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



22.

3

(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

*Abraham De Clark*

*Drum*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *2 mths*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200* *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Cochran's Co.*

*Company*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 29, 1780*.

*Returned to duty, January 29, 1780*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

20  
3

(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

*Frederick De la Harpe*

*Abner*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *7*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *30* *100.00*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30.00* *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Cochran's Co.*

*Robert Cochran's Co.* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Am. V. Clark*

*Drum*, { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *January, February, 1780*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January*, 1780.

To what time paid *March*, 1780.

Pay per month *100 dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *340 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

*Abraham Van Hook*

*Van Hook*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 18*

*March 18*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Robert Cochran*  
Captain.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abraham A. Clark*

*Drum,* { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April, 1783.*

Commencement of time *March, 1783.*

Commencement of pay *March, 1783.*

To what time paid *April, 1783.*

Pay per month *7 30 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 00 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 00 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*True*

(545)

Copyist.

2

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham J. Clark

Drum { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated 1 Aug. 1780.

July 5, 1780.

Appointed ( ) ( ) , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Am. de Cochran*

*Am.*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 1780.

To what time paid *June*, 1780.

Pay per month *100 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 15 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31 + 63 100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Bartholomew B. Black*

*Bartholomew B. Black*, { The Major's Co., in the 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 200* *100 Dollars*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *100* *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*E. M. M.*

29 .

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham L. ...

{ Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780. See, 1780.

Roll dated ...

31st Dec., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780).

Abrah Decker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated \_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks :

Whining

(5451)

Copyist.

*Robert Cochran's Co.*

*Company*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 28*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 1 1779*

*(1779)*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

456  
DeBlark, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer, 1 Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

DeBlark, Abraham

Defendorff, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

Rt. 436786

See also

2 3 N Y.

*James A. ... Co.,*

8d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Dec 21, 1776.*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Until May 75*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* 1020



25.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of Bunschoten's*

*See also,* { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *2nd Nov. 1777* to *3 Oct., 1777*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1 Schuyler,*

*(Oct. 3), 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 1, 1777* , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*As on roll.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company No. 1*  
(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 30*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Order of Major Cochran*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 3 to Dec 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*Dec 7*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*from 21*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*According to Major's  
account from 1st Lieutenant  
to 1st sergeant*

25.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Henry B. Bunschoten*  
[Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan'y 19, 1778*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Jan'y 19*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov 10*, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company was sent to the*  
*front*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Henry Duffender*

*111* { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
*1000* { by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
 mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1778*, 1778.Roll dated *1st December**1778*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *1st Dec 1778*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

 Remarks: *Accounting by Major General*  
*1000 1st*
*Henry Duffender*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*St. James & Sons*  
*Recd.*, { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 19*, 1778.Roll dated *March 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 1, 1778* , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
 and The Major's Company.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
 and The Major's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Henry Miffenday's*  
*1771*, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*100* { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
 { commandant of Fort Schuyler.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to June 16*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler**June 16*, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

*June 21*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*gentle rain & square  
of 1000 lbs. and 1000 lbs. 1777*

85

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Henry B. Schuyler*  
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 1st*, 177*8* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



*Henry Heyndrickx*

1st { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 6 to April 14*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*

*April 14*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*April 21*

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry Heyndrickx*

10.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Henry S. Bunschoten*

(Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *1776* .

Roll dated *Sept 29* .  
*1776* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Henry Auffermann*  
/ Lt { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
also { by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 14 to May 29*, 1778.

Roll dated *Port Mifflin*

*May 29*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Apr 21*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry Auffermann*

*H*

**N. Y.**

*Henry Hefendorfer*

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a

**Rank Roll**

of the officers Appointed in the State of New  
York By a Committee of Convention of The  
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-  
nental Congress

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**25**

*Sitter*

(543i)

Copyist.

50  
DeForest, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R + P 436-780

See also

22

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Henry DeForest*  
*Col.* { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Novr 21, 1776 to Octob 3, 1777.*

Roll dated *for P Schuyler*  
*October 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 27* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y 18th*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*THU*

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, ) 1776

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 237

575

Copyist.

*Dehart, Belthazer*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*    *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**



20

3

N. Y.

Bullhazer, De Haent

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on an

**Account**

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Oct 6*, 1775.

Time of inlistment,

*June 28*, 1775.

How long,

*8*

weeks,

*6*

days.

£

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

(569)

*James Clinton*

Copyist.

*Belthazer Dehart*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated

*Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command at St.*

*Johns*

*Received his warrant*

*June 28<sup>th</sup> 1775*

*J. E. Douglas*

D 1

3

N.Y.

Beltlager Dehart  
1st, 8 Co 2nd Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. 176; page 505

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

513  
Dezo, Hugh.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dezo, Hugh.

24  
Delamarter, John.

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Delamater, John.

*Delamater, John*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R 436456*

See also

1776-1780.

*1st*

*Co.* { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*L*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



2

3

N Y.

*James A. Hancock*  
*Co. 1st* Co.,

21 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *August*  
listment or appointment, *1778*.

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences *Capt. 2. Mar. 8*  
*Mustered out. 1782*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. *5-37*

*James A. Hancock*  
Copyist.

Demont, Joseph.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Demount, Joseph.

Demond, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demount, Joseph.

1518  
Demont, Joseph.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demont, Joseph

517  
Demond, Joseph.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Demount, Joseph

510  
*Demount, Joseph*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

*RRP 436780*

See also

*Al.*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Joseph H. Lawrence*  
*Enl.* { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Novr 21, 1776 to Octbr 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*(Octob 3, 1777.)*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*James Bruyn*

21

3

N Y.

Joseph A. ...  
ser, ... Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } *Mar. 17*.

Period enlisted for *21*

Occurrences *Marston, ...*  
&

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ... page ...



10

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Aarson*  
*Co.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from October 3 to Decr 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov 11, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*March 11, 1778.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonels, and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

Copy

*no.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*David Hanson*  
*17th* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1778* *17/8*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Jan 17, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The coloreds and Lieut. Col. James Bown's Company.

*17th*

*AL*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Joseph Demand*

*Enl.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 17* to *March 5, 1778*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*March*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the volunteer and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Done*

20

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Joseph Aarson*

*(M)*, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from March 1 to April 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted *March* , 1777 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See remarks in 1st and 2nd*  
*company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*John*

22

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Aarson*  
*Plt*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *April 14 to May 29, 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 29, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 14* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comm'd of G. Plt*

\*This company was re-enlisted at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in 1778, as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

*Muster*

22

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Demont*  
*Plt.*

Late Capt. Aaron's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

at *now* *29th to 30th May, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*  
*May 30, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 12* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to G. H. H.*

\*This company was organized at various times as Captain Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, and Col. James Rogers' Company.

*Amuse*

*22*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Joseph Almon*

*Col.* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept 24*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command with Col*  
*Gansevoort*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

2

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Joseph Aarson*

*Pat*, { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov 13*, 1778.

Appointed ( , 17 .

Commissioned ( , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*[Signature]*



29

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Bernard*  
*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Albany*  
*December 7, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Apollonius Col Peter Gansevoort's Co., and Lieut.  
Col James Bugh's Company.

*Muse*

20

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Accepted at*

*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March & April, 1777.*

Roll dated

*September*

*August 11, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Commanded at Fort Mifflin*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Amos Adams's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Demont*  
*Capt.*

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Camp at Camptobacco*  
*June 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... Co. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

2

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Demount-

Priv-

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Demant

Pvt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June only Aug 1799, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1000

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

at Kinship

*20*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Demont*  
*Col.* { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November, 1777.*

Roll dated *December, 1777*  
*Dec. 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command of the*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Arson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

Q

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Demont

D. V.

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 140.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

C. Gansevoort

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1st New York*

*1st* { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st May 1777*

*1st May*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st New York*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Ayton's, Col. Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Miss*



Joseph Demout

Pvt

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Albany

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*March 1781*  
*Colt* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *September 1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to the since 9/25/81*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*James*

D

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Demout

Pvt-

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Al Knapp

22

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Frederick J. ...*  
*me*

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May 4*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris town*  
*May 4*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*me*

D

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Demant

Pay

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 1780 .

To what time paid May , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

ac Knapp Copyist.

*Al*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Joseph Benson*  
*Co. 1st*, { The Colonel's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May 1st, 1781*.

Roll dated *September 1st*  
*1781*.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Al*

2

3  
(1778-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Demont

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 6.00 dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 116.00 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pay discontinued for Oct. Nov  
& Dec. 1779 & Jan. Feb 1780

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. H. Knapp

*P*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Joseph A. ...*

*PM*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Sept. 1st*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Oct 1st*, 17 *80*?

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :



Demout, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Demout, Joseph.

*Dempsey, Mark*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**

3

N. Y.

*Mark Dempsey*

*1st*, { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22nd 1775*.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord -*  
*Mass Oct 22, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1st* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*J. E. D.*  
(543) Copyist.

*Dempster, John*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

*PA 436786*

See also

*A.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*John A. ...*

*1776*, { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, *1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *in ...*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Columbia and Lieut. Col. James Bouyn's Company.

*M*

*al*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*John A. Aarson*  
*Pat.*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 19, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*Jan. 19, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Done*

10

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John A. Aarson*

*Co.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Jan'y 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
March, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Beatty's Company.

*Muse*

10

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Aarson*

*Ant*, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from 1st to 1st, April, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*April 1st, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*John Aarson*



2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Dempfster*  
*Paul*

Capt. Aaron Aerson's Co., 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *April 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 29, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mustered May 2, 1778*

\*This copy was destroyed at various times in the  
A. B. C. of the War of 1812, and was  
Col. James Brainerd's Company.

*Muse*

21

3

N. Y.

*Francis Thompson*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment*  
listment or appointment, *1777*.

Period enlisted for *66*

Occurrences *See*

Remarks: *C*

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *55*

514  
Demiston, George.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demiston, George.

1745  
Denn Thomas

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

*Thomas Denny*

*1st*, { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-  
roga Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in N York*

*E. Douglass*

26

1

3

N. Y.

Thomas Allen

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 \_\_\_\_.

How long, 1 weeks, / days.

£ 2 / /

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll:

/

Harriet

(569)

Copyist.

*Dennis, John*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

*Rt P 436786*

See also

D

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Dennis

For \_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ May, 1779 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 5

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

original



2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Dennis

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until Aug 17. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined Regt

Remarks:

D

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Dennis

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 445

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Knapp

Copist.

(2)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

John Dennis

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ Decr , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

• A. Knapp  
Compt.

D

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Dennis

Sr

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 1780.

To what time paid

Mar, 1780.

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup>  
40 dol.

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33<sup>30</sup>  
40 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5

acknowled

D

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Dennis

Ser

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar + Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Apr 19.

Remarks:

at length

27

3

N Y.

*James*  
*Rev.*

Co.,

6d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment,

*April 1, 1777*

Period enlisted for

*2 yrs*

Occurrences

*Discharged*  
*1 Sept 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ... page ...

*James*  
*Copyist.*

517  
Dennison, George.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Denniston, George.

*Denniston, George*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

*R4 P4-3 6786*

See also



*2*

3

N Y.

*George A. Garrison*  
*Ens<sup>n</sup>*

(Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment,

*Mar 2, 1776.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

*Left 21 Mar 80*  
*Deserter / James S*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *0-80*

(1776-1780.)

*George ...*

*George ...* { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

*of ... to ...*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan ...**Dec ...*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 76

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*...*

*George Gansevoort*  
*Colonel* { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from December 1st to Jan 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 1st*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*George Gansevoort*

*George Gansevoort*, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*February*

*March*, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*March*

, 177*8*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George Washington*

*Comdr* { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April*, 1778.

Roll dated *First September*

*April*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 21*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*George Washington*

*C*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James C. ...*  
*...* 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*  
*1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *...*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*  
*...*  
*...*

6

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George Gansevoort*

*Comd'g* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* to *30*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *May 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1000 - 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough 29th Oct.*  
*Whitst 1st to 30 days*

*George Gansevoort*

*George Hamilton*

*7 Co* 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 20th July 21*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*July 21*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21* , 17 *76*

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hamilton*



*George Van Dusen*  
*of* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*of* { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
 { commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to Aug 13, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*Aug 13, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov 21*

, 17

*76*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

Senniston

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Monthly Return**

of the State of the Garrison at Fort Schuyler  
commanded by M. Willett, Lieu<sup>t</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> N.  
York Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

May 1, 1778.

Ensign Senniston on Furlough  
from 13 Apr. for 60 Days

Number of record:

226

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

*Philip Schuyler*

*Philip Schuyler* (3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1778.  
*Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept 24*, 1778.

Appointed

*Sept 1*, 1776.

Commissioned

*Sept 1*, 1776.

Enlisted

*Sept 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Philip Schuyler*

Remarks:

*George ...*  
*... 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,*  
*commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*March 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

*... ..*

, 17 *78*.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George ...*

*7th ...* 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

*Albany Dec 7*, 177*7*.

Appointed *...*, 17*...*.

Commissioned *...*, 17*...*.

Enlisted *...*, 17*...*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*...*

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*George Gensevoort*

*7th Regt* 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*f 100*, { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Albany Jan 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Mar 21*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *confined by Gen. Clinton*  
*Dec 26, 1777*

*George C. Smith*  
*5th Regt* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*5 Co* , { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Albany, March 15, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March 2*, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*George Gansevoort*  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of  
of *March & April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 1*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*George M. ...*

*4th ...* 3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-  
*J. ...* manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1st*

*June 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1st Lieut*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*George M. ...*

L.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Geo. J. Denniston

Ensn

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 May, 17

To what time paid

1 June, 17

Pay per month

L 5

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

*D.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George Lemiston*  
*Ensn.*, {

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cress*

*George M. ...*

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 4*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1777*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George S. Livingston*

*Ensn*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$6*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. \$30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$72.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*George Remondino*

*4 Ensign* } 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
*8 Co* , } by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Jan 27*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by Maj. Smith*  
*Dec 20 till 1 April*

*A.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*George I. Lemmiston*

*Emsn*; { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec.*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Jan.*, 1780.

Pay per month

*20 dol.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*100 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*120 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kiss*

D

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George I. Denniston

Ensign, { Capt. James (Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near  
Morris Town Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 21, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough Jan 26 to  
April 1, 1780

Alb. Knapp



*N*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George Cornsuster*

*400* } 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st 1780*

*March 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 2 /*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See receipt by Maj. Fish*  
*26 Jan till 1 Apr.*

*Specimen*

*L.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*George Slemiston*

*Ensign*, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gausevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *20 dolls.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 dolls.*  
*240 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

D

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Denniston

Ensign, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris Town May 4 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 21 , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at New Windsor  
Sept 4, 1780

A. G. Knapp

*George T. C. ...*  
*of ...* { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
*by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 8, 1781*, 1781.

Roll dated *March 8, 1781*

*March 8, 1781*, 1781.

Appointed *March 8, 1781*, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See muster roll of April 1781*

*George T. C.*

D.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George A. Lemmiston  
Ensign, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. & Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar., 17 80.

To what time paid

May 17 80.

Pay per month

20 dolls.

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

120 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shiss

(1776-1780.)

*George J. Garrison**3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

*May 1780*, 17*80*.Roll dated *May 1780*  
*July 6*, 17*80*.Appointed *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*D.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*George L. Lemmiston*

*Ensign* } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *20 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 100 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*George Gansevoort*

*S. Van* } 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 10*

*Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 20*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See receipt by Maj.  
Rochester Jan 20 81*

*George Gansevoort*



20

N. Y.

George Dinneen

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a  
List\*

of the field Officers for the County of Ulster  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
July 26, 1838.

Remarks:

Commission dated Oct 25, 1775

\* Certified extract from the original records in the office of the  
Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record :

73

(545m)

Hammill

Copyist.

D

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lieut. Pennington  
Ensign, 3 Regim<sup>t</sup>.

Appears on a

**List**

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee  
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted  
the Board of War—23 June 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

21 Nov

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(545m)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a  
**Rank Roll**

of the officers Appointed in the State of New  
York By a Committee of Convention of The  
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-  
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, not listed  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

25

(543i)

2160

*Copyist.*

Denniston, George, J.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Denniston, George.

Denniston, George, J.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Denniston, George,

*Denny, Samuel*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R & P 436786*

See also

10

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Samuel Aarson*

*Phil*, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Novbr 21 1776 to Oct. 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*for P. Schuyler*  
*October*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 27*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Samuel Aarson*

3

N Y.

*John L. Lenn*  
*Ser. Averno* Co.,  
 43d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1780*, 17 *80*  
 listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *12*

Occurrences *See roll*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *100*

575.

*Fuller*  
 Copyist.



Denton, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

x

{ Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Sept 28*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received his warrent  
June 28<sup>th</sup> 1775*

x

(543)

*E. Douglas*

Copyist.

21

3

N. Y.

Daniel Denton

Appears with the rank of Capt on an  
**Account**

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col' James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment,

June 28, 1775.

How long,

8

weeks,

6

days.

£

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

(569)

Daniel Denton

Copyist.

D 1

3

N.Y.

Daniel Denton  
Capt., 5 Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book**

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

Vol. 176; page

505

Revolution

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

71. 3.

Daniel Denton

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

### Report

of the Guards in and About the City of New York  
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1776

What Guard,

Grand Battery

Commander Name,

Daniel Denton

Strength of the Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, 1 ; Subs., 3 ; Serg<sup>n</sup>l, 3  
Corp<sup>l</sup>, 2 ; Drums & Fifers, ; Privates, 83

Sentries:

By Day,

27

; By Night,

29

Remarks: Nothing Extraordinary  
Rounds as Usual

Number of record :

67

(548d)

W. R. J. Coley  
Copied

500  
Dupree, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dupree, Abraham

522  
Deratt, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R 18 26 48 6

See also

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*at* { The Major's Co., in the 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *200 Dollars*

Time of service *6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 6 days 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *210 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subscribed 1000 Dollars*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



20.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John ...

{ Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 .

Roll dated December .

31 (Dec. , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Some ...  
December 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekran's  
and The Major's Company.

...  
Copied.

3

N Y.

*Mr. Gerratt*  
*1st*

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment,

*June 17th*

Period enlisted for

*5 mo*

Occurrences

*2 times*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ... page ...

575

Copyist.

524  
Devan, Cornelius

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RtP 436786

See also

10

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Cornelius Swan*

*Swan*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 21<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1776 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Thos. Schuyler*  
*Oct 3, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Dec 1, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

*During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Disenrolled Aug. 22*

*Thos. Schuyler*

3

N Y.

*Commissary*  
*for, Fleener* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
 listment or appointment, ) *Dec.*, 17 *76*

Period enlisted for *11*

Occurrences *Dec 11*  
*2 2 7 7*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *11*

25  
DeVaults, Peter

**3 New York Regiment:**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33 3-1845/8
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Peter Vanille*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Novbr 21, 1776 to Octob 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
Octob 3, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan'y 28, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

Copied

3

N Y.

*John B. Smith*  
*ser.*, *Company* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
 listment or appointment,

*June 17 77.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

*John B. Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *151*

[575]

Copyist



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Co. H. 1st Regt.*

*Co. H. 1st Regt.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from* *Co. H. 1st Regt.*, 17*th*.

Roll dated

*for* *the* *month* *of* *March*, 17*th*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*for* *the* *month* *of* *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Mar*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Peter Gansevoort*

*Bat* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *Dec 1st* to *Jan 1st*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Jan 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonels and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Sum*

7  
2 3 N Y.

John A. Crank  
ser. Adams Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } Jan 28 1777.  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for Ill

Occurrences: Continued  
to End of War

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page.....

11

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Van Dusen*

*11*  
*72*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from June 12 to March 6, 1781.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*March*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Luna*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

*1st* { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

at *1st March to 31st April 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Strong name*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Amur*

*of*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Peter Haulls*

*Pvt*

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *month of May 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*May 29, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as "Captain Aaronson's Co.," "Capt. Peter Gansevoort's Co.," "The Colonel's Co.," and "Lieut. Col. James Thompson's Company."

*Handwritten signature*

*N.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Peter Vanltz*

*Col.*, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.  
Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30*, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .  
Commissioned . 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*— Peter Vanltz*

*W.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Peter Van der*

*Cor.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *From July 28 to Aug. 13, 1775.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Aug. 13, 1775.*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. A. Aarson*



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Peter Gansevoort*

*Col.* [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1775*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Sept. 1775*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*P.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Peter Gansevoort*

*Pvt.* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1775*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Pa. 30*, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command of German*  
*Flotilla.*

3

N. Y.

(1773-1780.)

*Peter Sawits*

*Pop.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1775.

Roll dated

*March*

*1775.*

, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*P.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Peter Gaults*

*Enl.*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec. 1778*  
*May*  
*Jan 15, 1779*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

91

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Lavits

P.  
Lavits

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated

Fort George

Mar. 21 , 1779.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

*P.*

3  
1770-1780.

N. Y.

*Peter Vanlts*

*Priv.* [ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *4*

of *Mar. + Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Albany*  
*May 10*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

*Peter Gansevoort*  
*Col.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
 Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
 York Forces, commanded by Col.  
 Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*1779*  
*Commissary*  
*June 17, 1779*

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See list*

*Miss*

*Peter Gansevoort*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Attest*



7.

3  
1774-1784

N. Y.

Peter Le Vautte

Ed. [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Red Bank  
Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted

Ed. Le Vautte

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 / 1 / 1777 , 17 / 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*File Re Built*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 12 . 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C. C. C. C.*

*L.*

:B  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Peter Gansevoort*

*Pr.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec. 17 79*  
*Camp near Norristown*  
*Jan. 27 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd*

*James A. Aarson*

*James A. Aarson*, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17, *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17, *1*.

To what time paid, 17, *2*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(1776-1780.)

*Peter de Laaults*

*Col.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Camp near Norristown*  
*Mar. 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*There*

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks:

*Peter Lee Vanite*

*Priv.*

[Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of

*Mar & Apr. 1780.*

Roll dated

*Camp near Morristown  
May 4 1780.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*



*John A. Aaronson*

{ Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, *1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *11th*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *11th*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *11th*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *11th*, 17*80*.

Time of service *11th*, 17*80*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11th*, 17*80*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11th*, 17*80*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Lee Vanltz

Pvt. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 1750.

Roll dated Camp West Point  
July 5, 1750.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

*John A. Aarson*

*11* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May 31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service *3 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$30.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John A. Aarson*

*John S. ...*

..., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17 ..

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..., 17 ..

To what time paid ..., 17 ..

Pay per month ... 6 25

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ... 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ... 10 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Le Vaults

Priv.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. to Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated

Saratoga  
Dec. 31

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark

In Genl. Hosp. Albany.

Miss

2

**3**  
(1776-1780).

**N. Y.**

*Peter D. Daulton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in  
actual service which are entitled to pay for the  
months of August, September, October, Novem-  
ber, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Done*

*N.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Peter Saunde.*

*Lt.* { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*not stated, 17*  
*Fort Schuyler*  
*July 25, 1778.*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*1778*

*Derraults, Stephen*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

*RTV 436786*

See also



9

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Stephen Lovvells*

*But*

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Novr 21, 1776 to Decbr 3, 1776.*

Roll dated

*Westbury*

*(October 3, 1776).*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Dec 1, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

*during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lied Febry 28*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Mine*

2

3

N Y.

*Stephen A. Smith*  
*3d, New York Regiment.* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *Dec 1776*, 1776.

Period enlisted for *1000*

Occurrences *Same 30th*  
*77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 237.

*Derree, Henry*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*      *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**

9

3

N. Y.

Henry Deere

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 20th to Sept 28, 1775.

Roll dated September 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 7 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Deere

*Devee, William*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*William J. Lee*

{ Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 20*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*85*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17*85*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *see entry*

*W. J. Lee*

Davenport, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport, Thomas.

Davenport, Thomas.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport, Thomas



Derolts, Peter

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

De Vault, Peter

Dervaults, Stephen

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dervaults, Stephen

542  
*DeWitt, Benjamin*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**

*Benjamin DeWitt*

*front* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2, to Sept 27, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 27, 1775.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Dewill, Jacob*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**

*2*  
*James Dewitt*

*gent* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
 3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
 under the command of Col. James  
 Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>d</sup> to Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Second*  
*Rock Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*J E Douglass*

(548)

Copyist.

*DeWitt, Thomas*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark: R-P 436786*

**See also**



*2*

3

N Y.

*Mr. Hewitt*  
*Capt.*

(Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

*Mar 2. , 1776.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

*Signed Jan. 7. , 78*  
*Wm. M. S. Jan. 5. , 78.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1773* page *3*



11

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Thomas A. Stiff

Capt. 1, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
2 100, { by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of year Oct 3 - 6 Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Dec 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 2, 1778

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

recruited by Major's  
company Jan 10th till  
ordered to camp

*Thomas A. M. I.*

*Co. 1st*, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1777 to Jan 1778*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Jan 1778*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21* , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recd by Major Gordon*  
*Nov 16*

*Thomas A. M. I.*

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces*

*Co. 5.*, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
*100* { commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*March*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 21* , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*March 22 1778*

*A*  
**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Thomas A. Shift*

*Cap.* { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
*2 Co.* **(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 6 to April 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*

*April 10, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

*Nov 21*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*10*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Thomas De Witt*

*Capt 1* 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
*2 Co* by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 14 to May 27*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 27*, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov 21*

, 177*6*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thomas De Witt*

*M*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas Smith*

*2 Capt* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*5 Co* , { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *May 30*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*May 30*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 21* , 177*6*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thomas Smith*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas De Witt*

2 Capt  
3 Sec, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 30 to July 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*July 28*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas M. Smith*

*2 Capt* 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*5 Co* manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 25 to Aug 13*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 13*

*Aug 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thomas M. Smith*



*Thomas S. Hill*

*2d Capt.*, (3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*The 3d Batt'n*

*2 Regts* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*3 Co* , { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov 1*

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thomas*

*See as to Staff*

*2 Capt* } 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*2 Co* } manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Albany Co*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1778*, 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James A. Smith*

*2000*, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*5000*, { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

*January 13*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 21*, 177*6*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *copy sent by Gen. Smith*  
*Jan. 10, 1778*

*James A. Smith*

*James A. Smith*

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 1st 1778*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Dec 21*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Thomas C. Smith*

*3 Capt*  
*3 Co*, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, *April*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *May*

*May*, 177*6*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1776* , 177*6*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command of*  
*3d Co. 3d Batt'n*

*Thomas C. Smith*

(1776-1780.)

*The 3d New York*

*2 Co 21* { 3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-  
*3 Co* { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
 { commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Roll dated

*November**1779*, 177*9*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec 21*, 177*9*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Thomas De Witt

Capt., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month £12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

certified



Thomas DeWitt

Capt. { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £12

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. till Aug 15 20 dol

Amount Subsistence per mo. till Aug 17 200 dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence £151 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

*Thomas A. Smith*  
*Sergeant* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*do* , { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1776*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Jan 1777*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17*76*.

Commissioned *1776*, 177*6*.

Enlisted , 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

3

N. Y.

(1778-1780.)

Thomas De Witt

Capt. { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 60

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 144

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas A. Hill*

*3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.Roll dated *camp at Mawhood*  
*Jan 27*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 27*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rejoined Jan 27, 1778**Thomas A. Hill*

D

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Thomas De Witt

Capt., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1779.

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 49<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 246<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 296 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned Jan. 7. 1780.

Remarks:

Alst Knapp

21

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

The Quitt  
Capt, 3 Regim<sup>t</sup>.

Appears on a

**List**

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee  
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted  
the Board of War—23 June 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 21 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(545m)

E. J. Thompson  
Copyist.

R 1

N.Y.

Thos De Witt

1 St. , 7 Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book**

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page 50

(547)

R. O. Pearson

Copyist.

*Devo. Hugh*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*L.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Hugh Leno*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May*, 17

To what time paid

*June*, 17

Pay per month

*40*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cress*

L.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Hugh L. Mayo*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June to Sept., 1779.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Oct., 17*

Pay per month

*40*

Time of service

*4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£12-8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

L

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Hugh H. Lley*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay / *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid / *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*Q.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Hugh Ligo*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec.*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Jan.*, 1780.

Pay per month

*6 dol. 60*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16 dol. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*A.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Hugh Dejo*

*Pvt.*; { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. + Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 dolls 90*

Time of service

*2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*10 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*33 " 90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spess*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Hugh Deje

For { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris Town May 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Knapp

*22.*

**3**  
1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Hugh Lleyo*

*Put*, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. + Apr., 1780.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Mar., 1780.*

To what time paid *May 1780.*

Pay per month *6 dolls. 90*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 dolls. 90.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cress*

(2)

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*- Hugh Devo*

(Pvt) - { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1780*

Roll dated *Camp near  
Morris Town May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. Anaph*  
Copied.



2.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Hugh Leno*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May + June, 17 80*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May, 17 80*

To what time paid

*July, 17 80*

Pay per month

*6 dol.  $\frac{80}{90}$*

Time of service

*2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*33 dol.  $\frac{30}{90}$*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

Deyo, Hugh, H.

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Deyo, Hugh.

*Dickerson, Jeremiah*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**

3

N. Y.

*Francis Dickinson*

*Co. 7*, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 25 to Oct 15, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 15, 1775.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1775.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*E. D. [Signature]*

Copyist.

Diffendorff Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 11<sup>th</sup> Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Diffendorff Henry

Difendorf, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Difendorf, Henry

54  
Dillendorph, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 11<sup>th</sup> Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillendorff, Henry

Billings, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Billings, John



*Dillings, John*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

*308 454, 712*

See also

3

N. Y.

*John D. ...*

*for*, { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*  
*road Sept 25*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

*J. E. D. ...*  
(543)

Copyist.

207

3

N. Y.

John Hillinger

Appears with the rank of *pl* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Nov 18, 1775* to *Jan 30, 1776*.

Roll dated *Pointe aux*

*Del. 16*, 1776.

App<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted, *Nov 18*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*H. A. A. A.*

Dixon, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P.O. 436756

See also

*L*

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*... Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *...*, 17 *...*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *...*  
*77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...*, page *...*

*...* Copyist.

*Dobb, John*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

*RP 436-80*

See also

9

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Doe*

*John Doe*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* (Comp. Roll. Apr 24, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 24, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*John Doe*  
Copy.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.

*Feb 10*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 / 17 / 80*

Roll dated *1 / 17 / 80*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1776* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See entry*  
*see entry*

*N. D. V. H. H. H.*

(10)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*by J. A. B. B.*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 20*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. H. Bingham*

(11)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Smith*

*John Smith*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April*

*Wm. Hughes*

2 3 N Y.

John D. Clark  
3d New York Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- {  
listment or appointment, } *Sept, 1783.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *2 years 5 months*  
*99*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 257.

Dobbins, Hugh

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 4367FE

See also

3

N Y.

*James Smith*

*James Smith* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *June*, 17 *77*.  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *See Roll*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *33*

*James Smith*

*Dobbins, Thomas*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*P.F. 43678*

See also



*L*

3

N Y.

*Thos L. Collins*  
*Br.* *A. B.* Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *June 2, 1777*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *2 times 3d Regt*  
*77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. *5* PAGE *37*

*Dobbins, Thomas*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Shoreman, John

Bar. { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 1777 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct, 1777.

Roll dated 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1777.

(Oct. 3) 1777.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Johnie Allen*

*3* **New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

2

3

N. Y.

(1776 1780).

Alex<sup>r</sup> Dodge

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Deserted

Primer

*Dodge, Henry*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**

*Henry D. D. D.*

{ Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 25, 1775.*

Roll dated

*September 25, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Henry D. D. D.*

Lodge, Zachariah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lods, Zachariah



*Dods, Zachariah*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*Fachanan Dade*

*1st*, { Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25th*, 1775.

Roll dated *June 25th*, at *1st* *company*  
*room* *Sept 1st*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 2* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in duty*

*J. E. Deringer*

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

N. Y.

Zachariah Dodge

Appears with the rank of ... Co. 1st ... on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for Nov. 18, 1775 to Jan'y 30, 1776.

Roll dated Point Levis

Feb'y 16, 1776.

App'd, , 17

Inlisted, Nov. 18

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Marmelstein

*Doherty, Thomas*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*177 P 1136-86*

See also

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *June 1, 1776.*

Period enlisted for *5 years*

Occurrences *see ...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...

5751

Copyist.

*22*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Thomas Coheety*

-----, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L. 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chess*

Copyist.

*L.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas C. Coherly*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June to Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June*, 17

To what time paid

*Oct.*, 17

Pay per month

*40*

Time of service

*4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£12-8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chesa.*

L.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Thomas Roberts

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co, 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11-16-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties discharged 11 Dec.

Remarks:

Miss



546 a

Donns James

3 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183396

2 1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

N.Y.

James Donns

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John  
Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal  
Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31,  
1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

N. Y. N. 1007.

*Doo, Hugh*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. P. 436786*

See also.....

*N*

3

N Y.

*Sturges, John*  
*Co.,*

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, *Jan 17* .

Period enlisted for *66*

Occurrences *March 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 254) R. & P. 136, 756.

Vol. . . . . page . . . . .

*Sturges, John*

*Dornberry Adam*  
**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *Pr. 43075*

See also

L

3

N Y.

Adam, James;  
3d New York Regiment.  
Co.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, } April 17 77.

Period enlisted for } 12 m.

Occurrences } 12 m.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 237.

Dorson, Daniel

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dawson, Daniel



*Douden, John.*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**



*John Darden*  
*1st* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
 3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
 under the command of Col. James  
 Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 22*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Picoude*  
*roga Sept 22*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. E. Douglas*  
 (548)

Copyist.

*Dougherty, Thomas*  
**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Doherty, Thomas*

Previous Number.

*Doughty, Isaac*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Rt P 26786*

See also

L.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Isaac Loughty

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 17

To what time paid June 17

Pay per month

Time of service 4 of 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L<sup>d</sup> 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

*L.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Isaac Doughty*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *June to Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Transf'd. to Jersey line.*

Remarks:

*Miss*

3

N Y.

*James Thompson*  
*for* *Thompson* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
 listment or appointment,

*Mar. 3, 1781.*

Period enlisted for

*11*

Occurrences

*and Decr. 7*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 237

*Douglass, William*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

*William Ingers*

*part* { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde*  
*Nov 9* *Sept 25*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *to command*

*Ben. M. Smith*

(543)

*E. Ingers*  
Copyist.



20

1

3

N. Y.

William Douglas

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Du Boys' Compa(*roll torn*) at of  
New York Forces under the Command of (*roll  
torn*)ton, now in the service of the United Col-  
onies,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for *Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.*

Roll dated *Subs before Election*

*Dec 14, 1776.*

Appointed *Nov 15, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*Hammer*

2 3 N Y.

*William A. Sullivan*  
*for Acworth Co.,*

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Dec 5, 1776.*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *12*

Occurrences *Dec 5, 1776*  
*6" 70*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *53* page *30*

*Dowlar, George*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*      *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*Rv 0543 578*

**See also**

X

3

N Y.

*Longfellow*

*John ...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *Dec 3, 1777.*

Period enlisted for -

Occurrences *Thru ...*  
*...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original roll) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *5-37*, page *...*

*...*  
Copyist.

*Q.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1789.)

*George Howlar*

*Lgt.*, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June to Sept., 17 59.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June*

, 17

To what time paid

*10 Oct.*

, 17

Pay per month

*£3*

Time of service

*4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£16-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cress*

*Lj.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George Lowlar*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cress*

*L.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George Lowler*

*Lt.* } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec.*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Jan.*, 1780.

Pay per month

*10 dol.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*20 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kiss*

*L.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George Howlar*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 12.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*



2

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Dowler

Sgt. { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near

Morris Town Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Jan 21, 1780  
for 40 days by order of  
Capt Gansevoort

W. H. M.

*D.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*George Fowler*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan.*, 17 *80.*

To what time paid

*Mar.*, 17 *80.*

Pay per month

*10 dolls.*

Time of service

*2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*10 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*40 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

D

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Dowler

Sgt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris from May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George Howler*  
*Lt.*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar. + Apr., 17 80.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Mar., 17 80.*

To what time paid

*May, 17 80.*

Pay per month

*10 dolls.*

Time of service

*2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*40 dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chess*

*D.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*George Lowler*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *May + June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month

*10 dol.*

Time of service

*2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo.* *10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Press*

Copyist.

Dowler. George.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dowler. George.

1787-21  
Dowles, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dowlar, George

1552  
*Downs, James*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



3

N. Y.

*James Darius*

*1st* { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Seconde*  
*roga Sept 25*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties

Remarks

*See Journal and at*  
*St. John*

*J. E. Darius*  
(543)

Copyist.

✓  
Downs, Patrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R + P 4 26786

/ See also

10

3

N.Y.

Patrick Downs

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Regiment,

*3<sup>d</sup>*

Company,

*mgg*

Remarks:

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,  
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets \* \* \* \* \* are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen \* \* \*

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve \* \* \* \* \* for any other Period than during the war \* \* \*

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

*Co + mce*

(545i)

Copyist.

2

3

N Y.

Watt & ...  
... Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- 17  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 46,786.

Vol. ... page...

*Dreyer, Frederick*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

*Ref 426.786*

See also

*C*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Frederick Dreyer*

*For*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*

*May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 15* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Frederick Dreyer*

*D*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Frederick Dwyer*

*Dr.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 29 to 30*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. T. Hughes*

2

3

N Y.

*Grand Inquisitor*  
*Co. H. 3d New York Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

*March 1778.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

*Dr. 1778*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ... page ...

575

*Dr. 1778*  
Copyist.



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1000*  
Copied.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1789.)

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1788*, 17 *88*.

Roll dated

*Sept 21*, 17 *88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

67

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1781*

{ Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*1st Regt, 1st Div, 1st*  
*Brig, 1st Div, 1st*

*L. B. Wing*  
Copyd.

9

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

*Frederick Dyer*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*  
*Dec 7*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. Dyer*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of Dragoons*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Albany*

*Jan*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1. Copyist.*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Applian Paper*

-----, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 1779*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Warrior (Sgt.)*

*Engr.*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1779.

Roll dated

*April*  
*May*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Hays*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Frederick L. Rogers*

*Frederick L. Rogers*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*.

*March 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*W. H. Hughes*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*Richard ...*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *400*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James ...*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Fredrick Meyer*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
 { New York Reg't, commanded by  
 { Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July Aug & Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Accepted*

Remarks:

*Heinrich Meyer*

*G*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Third Regiment*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. H. Mayhew*  
Copyist.

Driskill, Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Driskill, Cornelius

*Driskill, Cornelius*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R.F. 123*

See also

45

*Cornelius Kriskill*

*5th*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 21 Nov. 1776 to 3 Dec., 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov 30 1777*  
*Nov 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 4* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Swartwout's*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Swartwout*

*Company's Name*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of the month of March, 1777.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*March 17, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



21

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Swartwout's Co.*

(1776-1780.) { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, *1778*, *1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st July 1778*

*March 16*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.

*Swartwout's Co.*

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

*Company of the 3d*

(1776) { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 177*6*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Company's Name*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1778*, 1778.Roll dated *Nov. 1778*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record of 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

2 3 N Y.

James Nicholas  
Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *August*, 17*77*.

Period enlisted for *20*.

Occurrences *Discharged 3 May 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426, 786.

Vol. 4, 1783

*DuBois, David*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *12-50-2*

See also

3

N. Y.

*James DuBois*

*Lt*, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22 to Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Ciconai-  
roga Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *Permanently dated  
20 June 1775*

(543)

*J. S. Deegan*  
Copyist.

20

N. Y.

David Dubois

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

**List**

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

, 1775.

No of Regiment, Third

Remarks :

Number of record :

31

Sittler

( 543i )

Copyist.

20

3

N. Y.

David DuBoys

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Du Boys' Compa<sup>(roll torn)</sup> at of  
New York Forces under the Command of <sup>(roll</sup>  
<sup>torn)</sup>ton, now in the service of the United Col-  
onies,

**(Revolutionary War,**for *Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.*Roll dated *Suburbs before Quebec**Dec 14, 1776.*

Appointed

*Nov 15, 1775.*Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.



h 1

3

N.Y.

David Dubois  
1 St , 2 Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book**

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

Vol. 176; page 505

1211 (7) 1211 (7) 1211 (7)

(547)

Copyist.

Next Number.

*Dubois, Lewis*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 <i>37 15 4 7 1</i>	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Lewis Dubois*

*Enl.* { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25th Sept 25, 1775.*

Roll dated

*Sept 25, 1775.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Received his warrant  
June 25 1775*

*J E Dingle*

11)

N. Y.

*Lewis Mulhoyse*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Not dated*

, 1775.

No of Regiment, *Third*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

*Sitter*

( 543i )

Copyist.

2

*Detail*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**Revolutionary War.**

Report dated *March 10*

*Aug 6, 1776*

**Detail of the Guard.**

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col, \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub, \_\_\_\_\_; Sergt, \_\_\_\_\_

Corps, \_\_\_\_\_; Drivers or files, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Centres, \_\_\_\_\_

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Round, \_\_\_\_\_

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

*Remarks: The Guard Grand  
Battery counted Six men (over).*

Number of record:

*33* ..... *L. B. Patterson*  
(5484) Copyist.

D

*Du Bois*  
*Mayer* *3<sup>d</sup> New York Ballot*

Appears as shown below in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department  
**Revolutionary War.**

	<i>Mayer</i> <i>Du Bois</i> <i>3<sup>d</sup> New York Ballot</i>	
1777	To Cash paid from Treasury	dollars
	<i>for</i>	28.
June 2	To Cash paid him by H <sup>m</sup>	
	<i>Ballouy Rec<sup>d</sup> in full for May</i>	30.
July 2	To Cash paid him by	
	<i>1 doll<sup>r</sup> for 2 months pay to</i>	
	<i>June 30</i>	100.
August 15	To Cash paid him by	
	<i>dolls the 9<sup>th</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup> pay</i>	50.

*J. Austin*

9

Debris

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated - *New York*

*Aug 6, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Corp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Centries:

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *The Guard Grand  
Battery wanted six men (over).*

Number of record:

*33* *W. Patterson*

(5482)

Copyist.

JAN 12

39117874

CO  
33  
11

of its complement for which  
deficiency the Commanding Officer  
could not then account + + +  
he has also certified that William  
Latham of Col. Tewcombs's Reg-  
iment & Capt Debois's Co. was  
found sleeping on his Post + + +

Wm Latham  
(The Guards) Regt



D

Major Du Bois  
3<sup>d</sup> New York Batt<sup>n</sup>

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Du Bois 3 <sup>d</sup> New York Batt <sup>n</sup>		St.	dollars
1777	To Cash paid from Treasury		
	to List		28.
June 2	To Cash paid him by Wm		
	Palfrey Esq. in full for May		50.
July 2	To Cash paid him by		
	ditto for 2 months pay to		
	June 30		100.
August 13	To Cash paid him by		
	ditto the 2 <sup>d</sup> Inst 1 <sup>st</sup> Mo pay		50.

Vol. 143, page 1140

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

D

*Dubois*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New  
York—August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *New York*  
*August 2<sup>d</sup>, 1776.*

Guard, *North River*

Command<sup>r</sup>s Name, *Capt Dubois*

Field Officers, ; Cap<sup>ts</sup>, *1*

Sub<sup>s</sup>, *2* ; Serj<sup>ts</sup>, *2* ; Corp<sup>s</sup>, *1*

D<sup>ms</sup>, *1* ; Priv<sup>ts</sup>, *59*

Centries by Day *17* ; Centries by Night, *20*

Total, *59*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**73**

(487)

*100 B. 100*  
*Capt Dubois*

R. 1

3

N.Y.

Lewis Du Bois  
Capt, 4 Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. 176; page 575

(547)

R. V. Pearson

Copyist.

Duffin, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. P. 436755

See also

*L*

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*... Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) *...*, 17 *...*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ... page ...

*...*  
Coylist.

5757  
Duffy, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P. 436776

See also

3

N Y.

2

*William A. Smith,*  
*for, Alexander Co.,*  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *March, 1776.*  
 listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *12*

Occurrences *See above*  
*676*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 46,786.

Vol. 4, page 237.

Division Number.

*Dunlap, James*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also



3

N. Y.

*James Sinclair*

*1st*, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25th 1775*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lionair*

*road Sept 2d*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J E Douglas*  
(543)

Copyist.

*Durlap, Thomas*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* . *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3918 3391	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*Charles D. Dineen*

*1st*, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 20 to Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*  
*Aug 20 to Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

(543)

*E. Dineen*

Copyist.

D

3

N.Y.

Thomas Dunlap

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John  
Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal  
Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31,  
1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Dunn, Stephen

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

N. Y.

*Stephen Durr*

*Corp,* { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 25, 1775.*

Roll dated

*Sept 25, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on command*

(543)

*E. D. S. G. W.*

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

Stephen D. Durr

Corp, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25 to Sept 25, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 25, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

(543)

Edouard G. W.

Copyist.

20

3

N. Y.

Stephen Hume

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 5, 1775.

How long, 6 weeks, 4 days.

£ 7 / 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll: \_\_\_\_\_

(569)

Copyist.



*Dumivan Anthony*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*RHP 436-786*

See also

*L.S.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Anthony Lammiman*

*Pl.*

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *A*

of *Sept. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. George*  
*Mar. 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*William*

*L.*

3  
177-1780

N. Y.

*Anthony Lummis*

*Co.* [Capt. Aaron Verson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Mar. + Apr. 1779.*

Roll dated *May 1 1779.*

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted *Jan. 22* , 1779.

Term of enlistment *Extra*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heads*

L.

3  
1775-1780

N. Y.

Anthony Luciani

Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1779.

Roll dated

September 1779

June 17 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 22, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Three

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Luciani

*Anthony Aarson*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *( )*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Executed*

Remarks:

*M. C. Aarson*

*Anthony Hannivard*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Expected*

Remarks:

*at Sea*

2

3

N Y.

*Stephen American*  
*Rev. American* Co.,  
13d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *Jan 22, 1777*

Period enlisted for *2 yrs*

Occurrences *Dismissed*  
*Dec 74*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Volume *1*, page *1*

Dupree, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RTP 436-86

See also



877.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Oliver Green

For [Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 (8 10 0 . 1777 to 3 (6 2, 1777).

Roll dated 8, 9, & 22 Aug 200.

(9 22 . (3) , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted ( 9 22 . ) , 17 77 .

Term of enlistment ) 200 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 8, 9, 22 Aug 200 .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

2

3

N Y.

Abra L. Laniel  
Capt. 273 Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- (Dec. 17??  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for 12

Occurrences 1st to 2nd 17??

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. 1, page 133

*Duran, Francis*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12 <i>351824</i>	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*U+P 436786*

See also

*27*

3

N Y.

*Stephen J. Leland*  
*Co.,*

2d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment,

*June, 1777*

Period enlisted for

*11*

Occurrences

*See page 375*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 166,786.

Vol. 4, page 237

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*Sumner's Regiment*

(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan (1780) to Feb (1780)*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1780*.

*(1780)*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17*80* .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

*James Schuyler*  
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 3, 1777*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1, 1777*.

Appointed

*5*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Francis S. ...*  
*...* { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1777 to January 1778*.Roll dated *...*Appointed *...*, 17 *...*Commissioned *...*, 17 *...*Enlisted *...*, 17 *...*Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
 and The Major's Company.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *1st*, *February*, 17*76*.

*1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

*See also*  
[Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*

*1776*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Handwritten: 3d Batt'n of New York Forces*

Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten: 1st of May, 1776*

Roll dated *Handwritten: 1st of May, 1776*

Appointed *Handwritten: 1776*

Commissioned *Handwritten: 1776*

Enlisted *Handwritten: 1776*

Term of enlistment *Handwritten: 1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*James S. ...*

*B.A. ...* [Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 29*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*.

*Oct 20*, 17*78*.

Appointed *( )*, 17 *( )*.

Commissioned *( )*, 17 *( )*.

Enlisted *( )*, 17 *( )*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's Co., Bunch's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Ma<sup>r</sup>. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated "1 Dec 1906"

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted , 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

1776-1780.

*Company Name*

*Co. V.* ( Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler. )

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 13*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *13 Oct 1778*

*10 Nov 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James J. Schuyler*

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 30 1778*  
*1778 (3)*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James J. Schuyler*  
*James J. Schuyler*  
*James J. Schuyler*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

*Company of ...*

*Co.* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *1778*, 17

Roll dated *Oct 1778*  
*July 28*, 1778

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

( ) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

*D. Mill, Thomas*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*      *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*B. & A. Mark.*

**See also**



3

N. Y.

*Clinton*

*Q*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp atacon-*  
*deroga - Oct 28*, 1775.

Appointed *June 28*, 1775.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : *M. L. T.*

10

N. Y.

Thomas De Witt

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

**List**

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

, 1775 .

No of Regiment, Third

Remarks :

Number of record :

31

Sittler

( 543i )

Copyist.

20 |

N. Y.

Thomas Hewitt

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a  
List \*

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New  
York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank  
28 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated  
March 4, 1776.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545m)

Hammitt

Copyist.

Previous Number.

2564  
Dyal, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

*L*

3

N Y.

*Thos Lewis*  
*Sen, Levitts* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *June 5, 1780.*  
listment or appointment,

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences *Sept 17 Dec*  
*96*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5-36*, page *36*

5751

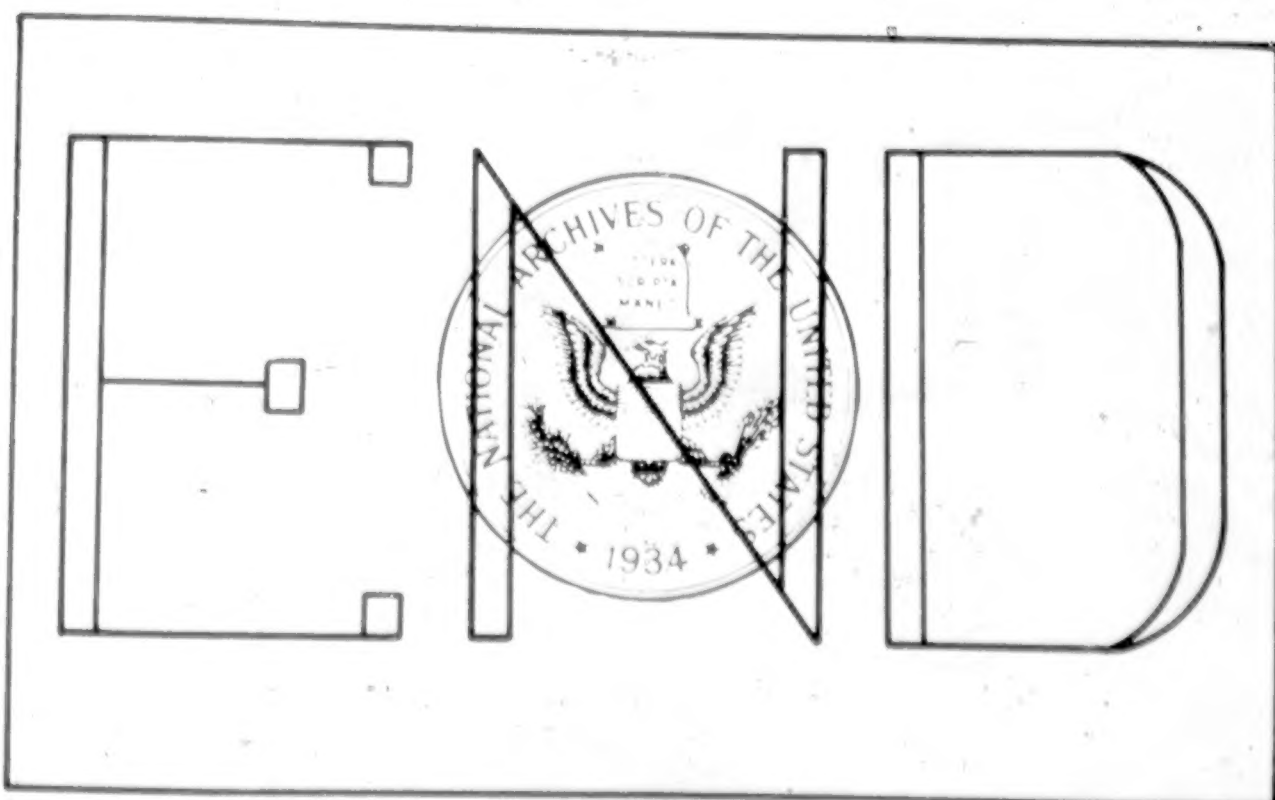
*Chen*  
Copyist.

MICROCOPY

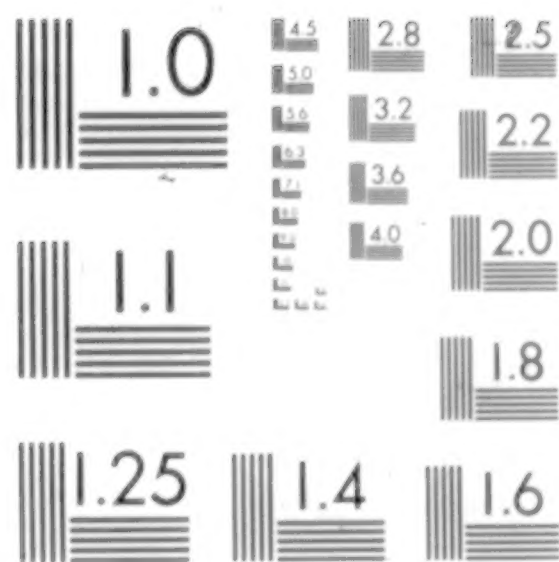
881

ROLL

698



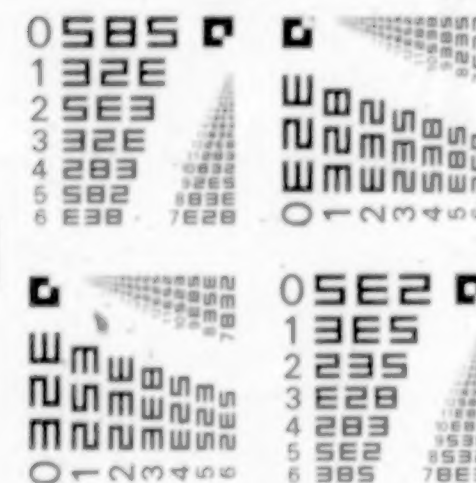




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER